# **Application: KIPP AMP Charter School**

Janessa Hernaez - jhernaez@kippnyc.org 2020-2021 Annual Report

# **Entry 1 School Info and Cover Page**

Completed Jul 30 2021

## Instructions

## **Required of ALL Charter Schools**

Each Annual Report begins with a completed School Information and Cov r Pag . Th information i collected in a survey format within Annual Report portal. When entering information in the portal, some of the following items may not appear, depending on your authorizer and/or your responses to related items.

# **Entry 1 School Information and Cover Page**

(New schools that were not open for instruction for the 2020-2021 school year are not required to complete or submit an annual report this year).

Please be advised that you will need to complete this cover page (including signatures) <u>before</u> all of the other tasks assigned to you by your school's authorizer are visible on your task page. While completing this cover page task, please ensure that you select the correct authorizer **(as of June 30, 2021)** or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

# **BASIC INFORMATION**

## a. SCHOOL NAME

(Select name from the drop down menu)

KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL 331700860882

#### a1. Popular School Name

KIPP AMP

#### b. CHARTER AUTHORIZER (As of June 30th, 2021)

Please select the correct authorizer as of June 30, 2021 or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

SUNY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## c. DISTRICT / CSD OF LOCATION

CSD #17 - BROOKLYN

#### d. DATE OF INITIAL CHARTER

3/2005

## e. DATE FIRST OPENED FOR INSTRUCTION

7/2005

#### h. SCHOOL WEB ADDRESS (URL)

https://www.kippnyc.org/schools/kipp-amp-middle-school/

#### i. TOTAL MAX APPROVED ENROLLMENT FOR THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR (exclude Pre-K

## program enrollment)

949

## j. TOTAL STUDENT ENROLLMENT ON JUNE 30, 2021 (exclude Pre-K program enrollment)

724

# k. GRADES SERVED IN SCHOOL YEAR 2020-2021 (exclude Pre-K program students)

Check all that apply

Grades Served

K, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

# **11. DOES THE SCHOOL CONTRACT WITH A CHARTER OR EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION?**

Yes

## **I2. NAME OF CMO/EMO AND ADDRESS**

NAME OF CMO/EMO	KIPP NYC, LLC
PHYSICAL STREET ADDRESS	1501 Broadway, Suite 1000
CITY	New York
STATE	NY
ZIP CODE	10036
EMAIL ADDRESS	aljohnson@kippnyc.org
CONTACT PERSON NAME	Alicia Johnson

# **FACILITIES INFORMATION**

# m. FACILITIES

Will the school maintain or operate multiple sites in 2021-2022?

Yes, 2 sites

School Site 1 (Primary)

## m1. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 1 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical Address	Phone Number	District/CSD	Grades to be Served at Site for coming year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Receives Rental Assistance for Which Grades (If yes, enter the appropriate grades. If no, enter No).
Site 1	1224 Park Place Brooklyn, NY 11213	718-943-3710	NYC CSD 17	5-8	No

# m1a. Please provide the contact information for Site 1.

	Name	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Antoine Lewis			
Operational Leader	Monica Jones			
Compliance Contact	Alicia Johnson			
Complaint Contact	Alicia Johnson			
DASA Coordinator				
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies				

Co-located Space

	Date school will leave	ls school working with	lf so, list year	ls school working with	If so, list the proposed	School at Full Capacity
	current co-	NYCDOE to	expans on	NYCDOE to	space and	at Site
	location	expand into	will occur.	move to	year planned	
		current		separate	for move	
		space?		space?		
Site 1	No plan to leave	No		No		Yes

#### m1c. Please list the terms of your current co-location.

#### IF LOCATED IN PRIVATE SPACE IN NYC OR IN DISTRICTS OUTSIDE NYC

m1d. Upload a current Certificate of Occupancy (COO) and the annual Fire Inspection Report for school site 1 if located in private space in NYC or located outside of NYC .

Certificate of Occupancy and Fire Inspection. Provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy (if outside NYC or in private space in NYC). For schools that are not in district space (NYC co-locations), provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy, and a copy of the current annual fire inspection results, which should be dated on or after July 1, 2021.

Site 1 Certificate of Occupancy (COO)

Site 1 Fire Inspection Report

School Site 2

# m2. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 2 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical Address	Phone Number	District/CSD	Grades to be Served at Site for coming year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Receives Rental Assistance for Which Grades (If yes, enter the appropriate grades. If no, enter No).
Site 2	1224 Park Place Brooklyn, NY 11213	718-943-3740	NYC CSD 17	K-4	No

# m2a. Please provide the contact information for Site 2.

	Name	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Antoine Lewis			
Operational Leader	Melanie Babalola			
Compliance Contact	Alicia Johnson			
Complaint Contact	Alicia Johnson			
DASA Coordinator				
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies				

Co-located Space

#### m2c. Please list the terms of your current co-location.

	Date school will leave current co- location	Is school working with NYCDOE to expand into current space?	If so, list year expans on will occur.	Is school working with NYCDOE to move to separate space?	If so, list the proposed space and year planned for move	School at Full Capacity at Site
Site 2	No plan to leave					

# **CHARTER REVISIONS DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR**

n1. Were there any revisions to the school's charter during the 2020-2021 school year? (Please include approved or pending material and non-material charter revisions).

No

## o. Has your school's Board of Trustee's approved a budget for the 2020-2021 FY?

(No response)

## ATTESTATIONS

## p. Individual Primarily Responsible for Submitting the Annual Report.

Name	Janessa C. Hernaez
Pos t on	Associate Director of Student Reporting and Compliance
Phone/Extension	917-270-0708
Email	jhernaez@kippnyc.org

p. Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of School and Board President) below attest that our school has reviewed, understands and will omply wit t e employee clearance and fingerprint requirements as outlined in Entry 10 and found in the <u>NYSED CSO</u> <u>Fingerprint Clearance Oct 2019 Memo</u>. Click YES to agree.

## **Responses Selected:**

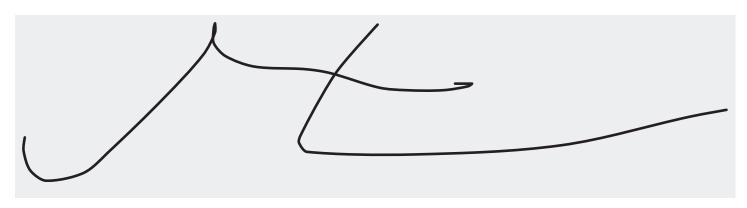
Yes

q. Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of School and Board President) below attest that all of the information contained herein is truthful and accurate and that this charter school is in compliance with all aspects of its charter, and with all pertinent Federal, State, and local laws, regulations, and rules. We understand t at if any information in any part of this report is found to have been deliberately misrepresented, that will constitute grounds for the revocation of our charter. Click YES to agree and then use the mouse on your PC or the stylus on your mobile device to sign your name).

# **Responses Selected:**

Yes

## Signature, Head of Charter School



## Signature, President of the Board of Trustees



## Date

Jul 30 2021



# **Entry 3 Accountability Plan Progress Reports**

Completed Aug 6 2021

# **Instructions**

# **SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY**

SUNY-authorized charter schools must download an Accountability Plan Progress Report template at

<u>Accountability Plan Progress Report template</u>. After completing, schools must upload the document into the SUNY Epicenter system by **August 16, 2021.** 

# PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# AMP\_K-8 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

Filename: AMP K8 2020 21 Accountability Pla nDXuU9t.pdf Size: 299.8 kB

# **Entry 4 - Audited Financial Statements**

Completed Nov 5 2021

## **<u>Required of ALL Charter Schools</u>**

**ALL SUNY-authorized charter schools** must upload the financial statements in .pdf format into the SUNY Epicenter system no later than **November 1, 2021.** SUNY CSI will forward to NYSED CSO.

ALL Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools must upload final, audited financial statements to the <u>Annual Report Portal</u> no later than November 1, 2021. Upload the independent auditor's report, any advisory and/or management letter, and the internal controls report as one submission, combined into a .PDF file, ensuring that security features such as password protection are turned off.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# Final KIPP NYC PCS 063021 FS

Filename: Final KIPP NYC PCS 063021 FS.pdf Size: 596.1 kB

# **Entry 4a - Audited Financial Report Template (SUNY)**

Completed Nov 5 2021

## **Instructions - SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY**

SUNY-authorized schools must download the Excel spreadsheet entitled "Audited Financial Report Template" at <u>http://www.newyorkcharters.org/fiscal/</u>. After completing, schools must upload the document into the SUNY Epicenter system by **November 1**.

# PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# SUNY AMP 2020-21 Audit 102921

Filename: SUNY AMP 2020 21 Audit 102921.xlsx Size: 177.2 kB

# **Entry 4c - Additional Financial Documents**

**Incomplete** Hidden from applicant

<u>Instructions - Regents, NYCDOE and Buffalo BOE authorized schools</u> must upload financial documents in this section **by November 1, 2021**. The items listed below should be uploaded, with an explanation if not applicable or available. For example, a "federal Single Audit was not required because

the school did not expend federal funds of more than the \$750,000 Threshold."

- 1. Advisory and/or Management letter
- 2. Federal Single Audit
- . CSP Agreed-Upon Procedure Report
- 4. Evidence of Required Escrow Account for each school[1]
- 5. Corrective Action Plan for Audit Findings and Management Letter Recommendations

[1] Note: For BOR schools chartered or renewed after the 2017-2018 school year, the escrow account per school is \$100,000.

# PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# **Entry 4d - Financial Services Contact Information**

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

<u>Instructions</u>: Please enter the contact information for school staff, firms or other entities providing financial services to the education corporation by November 1, 2021.

# Form for "Financial Services Contact Information"

## **1. School Based Fiscal Contact Information**

School Based Fiscal	School Based Fiscal	School Based Fiscal
Contact Name	Contact Email	Contact Phone

## 2. Audit Firm Contact Information

School Audit	School Audit	School Audit	Years Working With
Contact Name	Contact Email	Contact Phone	This Audit Firm

# 3. If applicable, please provide contact information for the school's outsourced financial services firm.

Firm Name	Contact Person	Mailing Address	Email	Phone	Years With Firm

# Entry 5 - Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Budget

Completed Nov 5 2021

<u>Instructions - Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools</u> should upload a copy of the school's FY21 Budget using the 2021-2022 <u>Projected Annual Budget template</u> in the portal or from the Annual Report website **by November 1, 2021**.

The assumptions column should be completed for all revenue and expense items unless the item is selfexplanatory. Where applicable, reference the page number or section in the application narrative that indicates the assumption being made. For instance, student enrollment would reference the applicable page number in Section I, C of the application narrative.

<u>Instructions - SUNY authorized charter schools</u> should download the <u>2021-2022 Budget and</u> <u>Quarterly Report Template</u> on the SUNY website or Epicenter and upload the completed template into the portal **by November 1, 2021**.

# PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# AMP 2022 Budget 063021

Filename: AMP 2022 Budget 063021.xlsx Size: 514.8 kB

# Entry 6 - Board of Trustees Disclosure of Financial Interest Form

Completed Jul 30 2021

## **Required of ALL Charter Schools by August 2**

Each member of the charter school's Board of Trustees who served on a charter school education corporation governing one or more charter schools for any period during the 2020-2021 school year must complete a signed:

- Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Schools: Disclosure of Financial Interest Form
- SUNY- Authorized Charter Schools: <u>SUNY Trustee Financial Disclosure Form</u>

All completed forms must be collected and uploaded in .PDF format for each individual member. If a trustee is not able or available to complete the form by the deadline, the education corporation is responsible for doing so on behalf of the trustee. (Forms completed from past years will not be accepted).

Trustees serving on an education corporation that governs more than one school are not required to complete a separate disclosure for each school governed by the **education** corporation. In the Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, trustees must disclose information relevant to any of the schools served by the governing education corporation. Note: Docusign is accepted.

# Negron\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Negron KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.0 MB

# Taft\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Taft KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# Tilson\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Tilson KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.0 MB

# Dewan\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Dewan KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# Kanu\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Kanu KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# Brunson\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Brunson KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# Mayer\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Mayer KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# Kaneene\_KIPP\_NYC\_Disclosure

Filename: Kaneene KIPP NYC Disclosure.pdf Size: 1.1 MB

# **Entry 7 BOT Membership Table**

Completed Jul 30 2021

# Instructions

# Required of All charter schools

ALL charter schools or education corporations governing multipl schools must complete the Board of Trustees Membership Table within the online portal. Please be ure to include and identify parents who are members of the Board of Trustees and indicate whether parents are voting or non-voting members.

# Entry 7 BOT Table

- 1. SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information for VOTING Trustees only.
- 2. REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information for all --VOTING and NON-VOTING-- trustees.

# 1. 2020-2021 Board Member Information (Enter info for each BOT member)

	Trustee Name	Trustee Email Address	Position on the Board	Commit tee Affiliatio ns	Voting Member Per By- Laws (Y/N)	Number of Terms Served	Start Date of Current Term (MM/DD /YYYY)	End Date of Current Term (MM/DD /YYYY)	Board Meeting s Attende d During 2020- 2021
1	Rafael Mayer		Chair	Audit/Fi nance	Yes	8	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	12
2	Richard Taft		Treasure r	Audit/Fi nance	Yes	5	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	11
3	Gwendo lyn Brunson		Trustee/ Member	None	Yes	8	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	12
4	Erica Dewan		Trustee/ Member	None	Yes	5	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	7
5	Adaobi Kanu		Trustee/ Member	Audit/Fi nance	Yes	1	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	8
6					Yes			06/30/2 021	5 or less
7									
8									
9									

No

#### 2. INFORMATION ABOUT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 1. SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide response relative to VOTING Trustees only.
- REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide a response relative to all trustees.

a. Total Number of BOT Members on June 30, 2021	5
b.Total Number of Members Added During 2020- 2021	1
c. Total Number of Members who Departed during 2020-2021	1
d.Total Number of members, as set in Bylaws, Resolution or Minutes	5

## 3. Number of Board meetings held during 2020-2021

13

## 4. Number of Board meetings scheduled for 2021-2022

13

#### Thank you.

# **Entry 8 Board Meeting Minutes**

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

**Instructions - Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Schools ONLY** 

Schools must upload a complete set of monthly board meeting minutes (July 2020-June 2021), which should match the number of meetings held during the 2020-2021 chool y ar, a indicat d in th abov table. The minutes provided must be the final version approved by the school's Board of Trustees and may be uploaded individually or as one single combined file. Board meeting minutes must be submitted by August 2, 2021.

# **Entry 9 Enrollment & Retention**

Completed Jul 30 2021

Instructions for submitting Enrollment and Retention Efforts

**ALL charter schools must complete this section.** Describe the good faith efforts the charter school has made in 2020-2021 toward meeting targets to attract and retain the enrollment of Students with Disabilities (SWDs), English Language Learners (ELLs), and students who are economically disadvantaged. In addition, describe the school's plans for meeting or making progress toward meeting its enrollment and retention targets in 2021-2022.

# Entry 9 Enrollment and Retention of Special Populations

Instructions for Reporting Enrollment and Retention Strategies

Describe the efforts the charter school has made in 2020-2021 toward meeting targets to attract and retain enrollment of students with disabilities, English language learners, and students who are economically disadvantaged. In addition, describe the school's plans for meeting or making progress toward meeting its enrollment and retention targets in 2021-2022.

	Describe Recruitment Efforts in 2020-2021	Describe Recruitment Plans in 2021-2022
Economically Disadvantaged		Our recruiting efforts specifically target students in high need communities in New York City, and employ efforts that we have found to be effective in enrolling students in these populations. Moreover, our lottery process gives a preference to students eligible for the free and reduced price lunch program.
English Language Learners		To specifically target families with limited English proficiency we recruit using bilingual materials and bilingual staff members.
Students with Disabilities		KIPP NYC actively wants to serve all students. Our schools are not designed to supports students in 12:1:1 settings, but we details the services we can provide to families. Specifically, we have ICT and SETSS programs, certified Special Education teachers, KIPP NYC speech and language therapists providing response to intervention services, and contract with the DOE/CSE for additional mandated services.

	Describe Retention Efforts in 2020-2021	Describe Retention Plans in 2021-2022
Economically Disadvantaged		KIPP is focused on retaining all students. We provide high quality and highly structured educational programming tailored to the needs of students. In addition we survey students, families, and teachers to gauge the health of our schools and to ensure that our educational programming is meeting and exceeding the needs of our students. Furthermore we leverage best practices from KIPP schools across the country to increase student retention.
English Language Learners		Our efforts to retain ELL students are in line with our efforts to retain all students. In addition, parents and families are kept informed of their child's performance and progress through periodic, bilingual communications. Our ELLS are placed in specialized, evidence based reading programs to ensure they make progress in literacy. ELL students work with trained speech and language therapists.
Students with Disabilities		Our efforts to retain students with disabilities are in line with our efforts to retain all students. As a results of our retention rates for students with disabilities is generally in line with students who have not been classified as having a disability.

# **Entry 10 - Teacher and Administrator Attrition**

Completed Jul 30 2021

# Form for "Entry 10 - Teacher and Administrator Attrition" Revised to Employee Fingerprint Requirements Attestation

## A. TEACH System - Employee Clearance

Charter schools must ensure that all prospective employees<sup>[1]</sup> receive clearance through <u>the NYSED Office</u> of School Personnel Review and Accountability (OSPRA) prior to employment. **This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel that are provided or assigned by the district of location, or related/contracted service providers**. After an employee has been cleared, schools are required to maintain proof of such clearance in the file of each employee. For the safety of all students, charter schools must take immediate steps to terminate the employment of individuals who have been denied clearance. Once the employees have been terminated, the school must terminate the request for clearance in the TEACH system.

In the Annual Report, charter schools are asked to confirm that all employees have been cleared through the NYSED TEACH system; and, if denied clearance, confirm that the individual or employee has been removed from the TEACH system, and is <u>not</u> employed by the school.

[1] Employees that must be cleared include, but are not limited to, teachers, administrative staff, janitors, security personnel and cafeteria workers, and other staff who are present when children are in the school building. This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel that are provided or assigned by the district of location, as well as related/contracted service providers. See NYSED memorandum dated October 1, 2019 at

<u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/psc/aboutcharterschools/lawsandregs/EmployeeFingerprintOct19.pdf</u> or visit the NYSED website at: <u>http://www.highered.nysed.gov/tsei/ospra/fingerprintingcharts.html</u> for more information regarding who must be fingerprinted. Also see, 8 NYCRR §87.2.

## **B. Emergency Conditional Clearances**

Charter schools are **strongly discouraged** from using the emergency conditional clearance provisions for prospective employees. This is because the school must simultaneously request clearance through NYSED TEACH, and the school's emergency conditional clearance of the employee terminates <u>automatically</u> once the school receives notification from NYSED regarding the clearance request. Status notification is provided for all prospective employees through the NYSED TEACH portal within 48 hours after the clearance request is submitted. Therefore, at most, a school's emergency conditional clearance will be valid for only 48 hours after approval by the board.

Schools are not permitted to renew or in any way re-establish a prospective employee's emergency conditional clearance after status notification is sent by NYSED through the TEACH portal.

Schools are asked to attest that they have reviewed and understand these requirements. More information can be found in the memo at

http://www.p12.nysed.gov/psc/aboutcharterschools/lawsandregs/EmployeeFingerprintOct19.pdf.

#### **Attestation**

# **Responses Selected:**

I hereby attest that the school has reviewed, understands, and will comply with these requirements.

# **Entry 11 Percent of Uncertified Teachers**

In Progress Last edited: Jul 30 2021 Hidden from applicant

#### Instructions

## **Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY**

The table below reflects the information collected through the online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by the NYSED Commissioner of Education.

Enter the relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, a school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

# **Entry 11 Uncertified Teachers**

## School Name:

# **Instructions for Reporting Percent of Uncertified Teachers**

## **Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools**

The table below reflects the information collected through the online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by t e NYSED Commissioner of Edu ation. Enter t e relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, a school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

If more than one line applies to a teacher, please include in only one FTE uncertified category. Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

## CATEGORY A. 30% OR 5 UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS WHICHEVER IS LESS

	FTE Count
<ul><li>i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021)</li></ul>	
<ul><li>ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)</li></ul>	
<ul><li>iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)</li></ul>	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category A: 5 or 30% whichever is less	0

# CATEGORY B. PLUS FIVE UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS IN MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, COMPUTER SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY OR CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

	FTE Count
i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)	
<ul><li>iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)</li></ul>	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category B: not to exceed 5	0

## **CATEGORY C: PLUS 5 ADDITIONAL UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS**

	FTE Count
i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)	
<ul><li>iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)</li></ul>	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category C: not to exceed 5	0

# CATEGORY D: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>UNCATEGORIZED</u>, <u>UNCERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS

(Include teachers who do not fit in one of these categories or if did fit would exceed the numerical limits for that category)

	FTE Count
Total Category D	

# **CATEGORY E: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>CERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS**

	FTE Count
Total Category E	

## **CATEGORY F: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF ALL TEACHERS**

Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

	FTE Count
Total Category F	



Thank you.

# **Entry 12 Organization Chart**

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions

## **Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY**

Upload the 2020-2021 **Organization Chart.** The organization chart should include position titles and reporting relationships. Employee names should not appear on th chart

# **Entry 13 School Calendar**

Completed Jul 30 2021

Instructions for submitting School Calendar

#### **Required of ALL Charter Schools**

Given these uncertain and changing times, charter schools may or may not have a school calendar ready to upload by the submission deadline this year of August 2, 2021. If the charter school has a tentative calendar based on available information and guidance at the time, please submit with the August 2<sup>nd</sup> submission. Charter schools will be able to upload an updated school calendar into the portal at any time but no later than **September 15, 2021**.

School calendars must meet the <u>minimum instructional requirements</u> as required of other public schools "... unless the school's charter requires more instructional time than is required under the regulations."

Board of Regents-authorized charter schools are required to submit school calendars that clearly indicate the start and end date of the instructional year AND the number of instructional hours and/or instructional days for each month.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

# 21-22 KIPP NYC MASTER CALENDAR

Filename: 21 22 KIPP NYC MASTER CALENDAR thHJVE4.pdf Size: 97.5 kB

# **Entry 14 Links to Critical Documents on School Website**

Completed Jul 30 2021

## Instructions

## **<u>Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY</u>**

By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the link from the school's website for each of th items:

- 1. Most recently filed Annual Report (i.e., 2019-2020 Annual Report);
- 2. Most recent board meeting notice, documents to be discussed at the meeting (if any), and webcast of Board meetings (if held virtually per Governor's Executive Order);
- . Link to New York State School Report Card;
- 4. Lottery Notice announcing date of lottery;
- 5. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy;
- District-wide safety plan and Authorizer-approved Discipline Policy (as per August 29, 2019 <u>Emergency Response Plan Memo</u>);
- 7. Authorizer-approved FOIL Policy; and
- 8. Subject matter list of FOIL records.
- 9. Link to School Reopening Plan

# Form for Entry 14 Links to Critical Documents on School Website

School Name: KIPP AMP Charter School

# <u>Required of ALL Charter Schools noting that SUNY-authorized charter schools are not required</u> to submit item 5: Authorizer-approved DASA policy

# By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the link from the school's website for each of the items:

	Link to Documents					
1. Most Recent Annual Report (i.e., 2019-20)	https://www.kippnyc.org/charter-documentation					
2. Most recent board meeting notice, documents to be discussed at the meeting (if any)	https://www.kippnyc.org/charter-documentation					
2a. Webcast of Board Meetings (per Governor's Executive Order)	https://www.kippnyc.org/charter-documentation					
3. Link to NYS School Report Card	https://data.nysed.gov/essa.php? year=2020&instid=800000034168					
4. Lottery Notice announcing date of lottery	https://www.kippnyc.org/enroll					
5. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy (For Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY);	https://www.kippnyc.org/wp- content/uploads/2020/09/KIPP-AMP-Family- Handbook-20-21.pdf					
6. District-wide Safety Plan	https://www.kippnyc.org/charter-documentation					
6a. Authorizer-Approved Discipline Policy (as per August 29, 2019 Emergency Response Plan Memo)	https://www.kippnyc.org/wp- content/uploads/2020/09/KIPP-AMP-Family- Handbook-20-21.pdf					
7. Authorizer-Approved FOIL Policy	https://www.kippnyc.org/wp- content/uploads/2020/09/KIPP-AMP-Family- Handbook-20-21.pdf					
8. Subject matter list of FOIL records	https://www.kippnyc.org/wp- content/uploads/2020/09/KIPP-AMP-Family- Handbook-20-21.pdf					



# **Entry 15 Staff Roster**

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

## **<u>Required of Regents-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY</u>**

Please click on <u>the MS Excel Staff Roster Template</u> and provide the following information for ANY and ALL instructional and non-instructional employees.

• Full name for any and all employees

•TEACH IDs for any and all employees

•Using the drop down menu, select a role/position (or the best fit) for each employee in the charter school. (Please provide additional information to the Notes Section of the Staff Roster Template as necessary)

•Date of hire and employment start dates

•Number of years each employee has had in their respective professions

•Number of years each employee has had in their current role in the charter school

•Using the drop down menu, select the correct explanation as to why a teacher is teaching outside of their certification area.



# **KIPP AMP Charter School**

# 2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

August 5, 2021

By Janessa C. Hernaez and Shawnae Montagueo

1224 Park Place Brooklyn, NY 11213

718-943-3710

Janessa C. Hernaez, Associate Director of Student Reporting and Compliance and Shawnae Montagueo, Associate Director of Compliance prepared this 2020-21 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the school's board of trustees:

	Board Position							
Trustee's Name	Office	Committee						
Rafael Mayer	Chair	Finance & Audit Finance Committee						
Richard Taft	Treasurer	Finance & Audit Finance Committee						
Gwendolyn Brunson	Trustee/Member	n/a						
Erica Dewan	Trustee/Member	n/a						
Adaobi Kanu	Trustee/Member	Finance & Audit Finance Committee						

Antoine Lewis has served as the school leader since 2017

# SCHOOL OVERVIEW

**Mission.** As part of the national KIPP network of schools, our mission states that "Together with families and communities, we create joyful, academically excellent schools that prepare students with the skills and confidence to pursue the paths they choose—college, career, and beyond—so they can lead fulfilling lives and build a more just world."

**Strategic vision**. In New York City, the KIPP network is comprised of 15 schools educating children in grades K-12 (7 elementary, 7 middle and our college preparatory high school). Together with our alumni support program, KIPP Forward (Formerly known as KIPP Through College), we impact the lives of over 6,000 children each year. We believe that great teachers and school leaders, a supportive learning environment, excellent academics, strong socio-emotional support and an equitable learning environment are the foundation for student success.We strive to provide these for every child.

**Desired impact**. In the United States, today, only 10% of students from low-income families ultimately earn a college degree (B.A.). These students are from the communities where KIPP NYC schools are located and where current and potential KIPP students reside. A degree affords young people the ability to compete in the global economy and achieve self-sufficiency. Yet how do they get a degree if less than a quarter of them are college ready? We are deeply committed to addressing this problem and reversing these dismal statistics. Starting in Kindergarten, we make a 19-year promise of support to each and every child all the way through college and career.

We focus on results – academic gains, socio-emotional development, career preparation skills, and the outcomes that ultimately matter most for our children: graduating from high school and college, embarking on a career, and becoming self-sufficient and happy. We work to dramatically increase the percentage of our alumni graduating from college with a B.A. degree (within six years). Our goal is to match the rate at which students in the highest income quartile complete college. We are one of the only charter school networks across the country committed to this long-term view. We have set the following additional goals for our students:

- 95% graduate from high school
- 85% matriculate to college
- 75% graduate from a four-year college within six years
- 70% of our KIPP alumni are employed

KIPP AMP Charter School, founded in 1995, is located in District 17 in the Crown Heights, Brooklyn, and currently serves grades K through eight. KIPP AMP students attend school from 7:25 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. during the week and typically start school 2-3 weeks before other NYC public schools. This extended school day and year allows us to deliver the program model that best fits what our students need and what our families are seeking. In March, 2020, KIPP NYC made an immediate shift to a remote learning structure for all of our students in response to a decision to protect our students, staff and families from the COVID-19 pandemic. Even though the decision was incredibly quick, it was deliberate and planned. KIPP NYC was able to ensure that the majority of our students had immediate access to technology and the internet, with almost all of our students having full access within a few weeks.

During the 20-21 school year, we worked and planned diligently to use our strong start with remote learning to improve our curriculum and instruction to ensure that all of our students received a comprehensive, rigorous and meaningful learning experience for the school year, as we planned for both

remote and hybrid models of learning. To that end, we gathered feedback from families on our remote learning from the end of last school year and we used it to develop the 20-21 plan.

We increased opportunities for remediation and feedback. We built more time into schedules to check in with students individually to provide feedback and extra support. Remote learning allowed us to reach students as they are learning and to make real-time suggestions. During the course of an instructional day, students had the opportunity to engage in a combination of live Zoom sessions with their teachers, pre-recorded video lessons from veteran teachers, and self-guided lessons allowing for independent thinking and research.

We started the year with a new online learning management system, *Canvas*, which students, families, and staff visited every day during remote instruction. *Canvas* allows students to access their assignments, receive announcements and feedback from their teachers, and see their grades. *Canvas* also houses other resources that students need for school, such as access to additional software or online programs. We will also took attendance through *Canvas*. Parents and guardians can access the platform for school-specific information and their students' lessons, assignments, and teacher communications.

Inclusive of our commitment to learning continuity for our students, the health and safety of our students, staff and families is our highest priority. Our reopening plan outlines our comprehensive approach for how we intend to ensure the physical safety of our school community as well as attend to their emotional and mental health.

We have and will continue to actively use an equity focused lens to evaluate all of our reopening and operational plans and decision-making. This commitment to equity and anti-racism is reflected in our communication with families, how we are incorporating the voices of staff and families, our attention to trauma, and designing programming with the success of the most marginalized of our student populations at the forefront of our mind.

In creating our plans for the 20-21 school year, we solicited direct feedback from our staff, students and families to ensure that we meet the needs of our entire community. As we continue to revise our plans amidst the ever changing landscape, we will continue to use science, data, health experts and the voices of our community to inform our decisions.

Whether KIPP NYC students are learning remotely or in person, we remain committed to delivering engaging and impactful instruction that fosters a love of learning and a strong sense of self for our students, staff and families.

## **ENROLLMENT SUMMARY**

In the table below, provide the school's BEDS Day enrollment for each school year.

School Enrollment by Grade Level and School Year														
School Year	к	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
2016-17	90	94	93	88	N/A	85	89	83	80	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	702
2017-18	70	87	85	91	82	64	77	85	79	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	720
2018-19	63	70	91	92	89	94	61	69	78	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	707
2019-20	81	86	93	101	96	10 1	90	63	77	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	788
2020-21	82	92	92	103	105	98	10 4	87	61	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	824

#### **GOAL 1: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS**

#### **ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS**

#### Goal 1: English Language Arts

Students will make 3 STEP levels of growth based on their beginning of year STEP level. This goal is a stepping stone toward our "moonshot" goal: 100% of 3rd graders reach STEP 12 by spring 2023.

Without a state test in spring of 2020, and with uncertainty about whether or not there would be a state test in spring 2021, we started the school year without a goal oriented around the state test. Instead, our interest was in assessing where our students were at (given the previous spring of fully remote instruction), and then ensuring we were adjusting our approaches to meet kids' needs so that we would see consistent growth and progress across the year. We created a new diagnostic assessment that was administered at the end of "Unit 0", a new unit designed intentionally to support students in their foundational comprehension at the beginning of the year. Based on the results of this diagnostic, we identified "essential" lessons – ones most critical to addressing student learning needs – and increased our reliance on discourse as an instructional tool. When we administered the Unit 1 assessment (CPA), we saw improvement from the diagnostic, and used the data again to make small adjustments to our instructional approach. We continued to see growth in every subsequent CPA.

We also needed a new assessment from which we could set goals in the future, so as not to rely solely on the state test. This was the impetus behind the creation of our grades 3-8 ELA End of Year Assessment Working Group, which ultimately created and piloted new authentic literacy assessments at the end of the school year. We're using the data from these assessments to start the next school year capitalizing on our students' strengths and meeting our students' needs, and we'll be doing quantitative analyses of the data to inform goal setting for the 21-22 school year.

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

#### BACKGROUND

#### K-8 ELA Program

- Based on assessment data, as well as feedback from students, teachers, and leaders, the K-8 ELA team developed four long-term curricular goals. These goals will shape the SY21-22, SY 22-23, and SY 23-24 curriculum revisions. The goals are: (1) Durability: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will be a durable curriculum that minimizes the need for duplicative work across the organization and over time. (This goal includes work on tightening vertical alignment K-8.) (2) Culturally Responsive-Sustaining Education: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will affirm and center our students' identities by honoring the varied experiences, histories, and perspectives of our students and providing opportunities to connect across differences. (3) Supportiveness: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will support all teachers, regardless of their level of expertise or experience, and push them to the top of their practice. (4) Collaboration: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will evolve through deliberate, ongoing collaboration between curriculum designers, teachers, leaders, students, and families.

- SY21 curricular revisions: In summer 2021, Curriculum Fellows are using curriculum revisioning plan and the results of the text selection audit to make revisions to existing ES and MS ELA curricular materials.

- Text Selection: In fall 2020, nine K-8 teachers and leaders opted into a text selection working group to develop a clear criteria for the selection and incorporation of shared texts into our curriculum. In spring 2021, we used this framework to audit our existing curriculum, identifying texts that needed to be removed and potential places for the addition of new texts.

Elementary School ELA: Elementary Schools used the KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum. In SY 2020-21, KIPP NYC used the KIPP Foundation's Remote Learning materials for remote and hybrid learning. KIPP NYC created self-guided Nearpod lessons using the Foundation's materials. Elementary schools used Writer's Workshop curriculum for writing instruction. In SY 2020-21, regional lesson designers created tailored lesson plans for remote writing instruction. In addition, lesson designers filmed a corresponding asynchronous video to guide students through the writing process remotely. Guided Reading instruction occurred in all elementary school classrooms. Instruction continued through Zoom during remote instruction. Students met with the teacher in small groups to read texts at their instructional level (as determined by the STEP assessment). Kindergarten through Second Grade students received systematic phonics instruction through the Success For All (SFA) curriculum. Phonics instruction continued through Zoom during remote instruction.

This past year, elementary school leader and teacher professional development focused on foundational skills (as taught through SFA), guided reading instruction, STEP data analysis to drive literacy instruction, and how to analyze and give feedback on student work, particularly when teaching remotely.

#### Middle School ELA

We use a custom KIPP NYC Wheatley curriculum (not to be confused with the KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum). The curriculum underwent an overhaul in SYs 2017 and 2018, and in SY 2019 the curriculum was expanded to include several text options for teachers so that, in some units, teachers can choose from between two texts to teach for the Wheatley unit (the texts are different but the overall goals of the unit are aligned). Additionally, in SY19 these new units were created with two additional enhancements, one promoting differentiation and scaffolding opportunities, the other promoting culturally responsive and sustaining pedagogical practices.

- A writing curriculum (Baldwin) was developed custom in SY 2017. Regional professional development has been provided over SY 2018 and SY 2019 to support teachers in teaching both the writing process and the features and techniques of the genres kids write in the curriculum.
- New assessments were developed for the Wheatley units in SY 2019 and were used again with some modifications in SY 2020. These are called CPAs (Common Performance Assessments) and include an extended response to the anchor text of the unit as well as a cold read of a new text with authentic prompts.

- To support the experience of students with specialized learning needs, we used an online learning platform called Learning Ally to ensure every student had access to the audio version of their core unit novels.

- Professional Development: Teachers received professional development regarding the incorporation of discussion into the classroom and cultural responsiveness.

# **M**ETHOD

#### **Elementary ELA**

- Reading: STEP\* and then F&P once students tested out of STEP
- ELA interim assessments

- Authentic End-of-Year ELA Portfolio Assessment for Grades 3-4. This assessment was internally developed by members of the 3-8 ELA Assessment Working Group, in consultation with current assessment research and best practice.

\*In the school year 2020-21 KIPP NYC used the STEP Assessment's new remote testing option, which allowed schools to gather similar data to that gathered during in-person testing. STEP was administered four times during the school year. During hybrid instruction, schools were able to assess students who opted for in-person learning using the traditional version of the STEP assessment.

#### Middle ELA

- Formative assessments: Exit tickets of "essential" or prioritized lessons
- Interim assessments
- CPAs (end of unit assessments)
- Baldwin (writing) published pieces

- Authentic End-of-Year ELA Assessment in two parts: 1) Portfolio, and 2) Guided Research and Writing. These assessments were internally developed by members of the 3-8 ELA Assessment Working Group, in consultation with current assessment research and best practice.

# RESULTS AND EVALUATION

#### **Elementary ELA**

STEP: A virtual version of the STEP assessment was administered in elementary schools throughout the 20-21 school year. The following percentage of KIPP NYC students met their STEP growth goals in 20-21:

- K: 51%
- G1: 27%
- G2: 28%

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

- G3: 15%

- G4: 18%

If our current students meet their reading goals over the next two years, we will make significant progress toward our 3rd grade reading moonshot goal.

End-of-Year ELA Assessment: We administered the EOY ELA Portfolio Assessment to 3rd and 4th graders to establish a baseline from which we can set goals for the 21-22 school year. This portfolio assessment required students to identify artifacts of their reading and writing from the school year, describe their strengths and growth areas, and reflect in writing on their identities as readers and writers. The baseline data shows that 10% of students have exceeded the internally-defined standard, 40% are meeting or approaching the standard, and 50% are not yet meeting or approaching the standard. Because this assessment was used to establish a baseline, we do not yet have data on growth.

#### Middle School ELA

Since state testing did not occur, we shifted our emphasis to our end-of-unit assessments, the CPAs (common performance assessments). From Unit 1 to Unit 2, and again from Unit 2 to Unit 3, we saw growth in every grade level. When diagnostic assessments at the beginning of the year revealed that students were largely proficient with literal comprehension tasks, we shifted our instructional focus to emphasize discussion and deeper thinking. As a result, we saw even stronger rates of growth in analytical and inferential thinking questions as the year progressed.

End-of-Year ELA Assessment: We administered the EOY ELA Portfolio Assessment to 5-8th graders to establish a baseline from which we can set goals for the 21-22 school year. This portfolio assessment required students to identify artifacts of their reading and writing from the school year, describe their strengths and growth areas, and reflect in writing on their identities as readers and writers. This was administered in 5th-8th grade as well and should probably be noted in the Middle School ELA section. That assessment had two parts the Portfolio and Part 2, Guided Research and Authentic Writing

#### **Interim Assessments**

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year.

Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

<u>STEP</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting Reading level goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting Reading level goal	% of ELL students meeting Reading level goal
к	58	85	38%	N/A
1	13	91	14%	0
2	41	88	10%	0
3	7	100	0	0
4	8	103	0	0

	All Stu	Idents		
Grade	x % of students meeting reading level growth goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting Reading level growth goal	% of ELL students meeting Reading level growth goal
к	65	85	62%	N/A
1	27	91	29%	0%
2	72	88	53%	0%
3	32	100	15%	25%
4	41	103	24%	0%

<u>IA #1</u>		
	All Stu	udents
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested
3	38	89
4	33	102
5	62	87
6	56	93
7	58	81
8	64	55

# Additional Context and Evidence

#### 3-8 ELA

While we hope to use our newly created authentic End-of-Year ELA assessment as our "north star" assessment, aligning progress monitoring goals and formative assessments to this capstone assessment, the assessment itself is still in need of some revisions (based on teacher feedback from this year's administration). We are in the process of conducting inter-rater reliability reviews and back-grading to evaluate consistency in scoring, and are conducting analyses to assess the validity of the assessment as well.

#### Middle School ELA

Although we used the same CPAs and interim assessments as in the previous school year, it is difficult to compare performance YOY due to the differing modes of assessment administration (i.e. paper-based in SY19, online in SY20).

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

#### **Elementary ELA**

Elementary schools use the STEP Assessment and the Fountas and Pinnell assessment to measure progress in reading. Our goal is that every student will make three STEP levels of reading growth. Additionally, our 3rd and 4th grade students take the authentic End of Year ELA Assessment, which is our capstone assessment for the school year, assessing students on the major reading and writing skills and habits they should be developing over the course of the year.

#### Middle School ELA

Our authentic End of Year ELA Assessment is our capstone assessment for the school year, assessing students on the major reading and writing skills and habits they should be developing over the course of the year. To get to this larger assessment, we progress monitor through our end of unit assessments (CPAs and writing process pieces) and our formative assessments (exit tickets on essential, or prioritized, lessons). Additionally, we administer interim assessments meant to approximate the NYS exam.

# ACTION PLAN

The following strategies will help us progress toward our reading and writing goals:

- 1. Implementing KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum at the elementary level
- 2. Implementing the homegrown KIPP NYC Wheatley and Baldwin curricula, designed by Curriculum Fellows in collaboration with the broader community, at the middle school level
- 3. Committing time each day to both grade-level reading through the Wheatley curricula and instructional-level reading through guided and independent reading structures
- 4. Running a phonics block in K-2 using Success For All phonics curriculum
- 5. Administering a suite of literacy assessments and regionally leading analysis of assessment data. The suite of assessments includes: Reading Inventory, Fountas & Pinnell, curricular performance assessments, authentic writing tasks, and interim assessments that mirror the state test
- 6. Designing and facilitating a series of professional development experiences focused on literacy across the school day and integrating the strands of literacy
- 7. Engaging with school-based leaders in their ongoing Looking At Student Work practices and Observation-Feedback cycles

#### **GOAL 2: MATHEMATICS**

#### ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS

#### Goal 2: Mathematics:

For the 2020-2021 school year, there weren't any state test specific proficiency goals defined regionally due to the pandemic and remote learning.

For elementary school math, there was a regional lesson completion rate in Zearn of 3 lessons of new content per week. When measured in the spring, our regional goal was reached at approximately 3.1 Zearn lessons per week. In preparing students for grade-level content, our goal for all students was to grow at least one level on our regional interim assessments administered throughout the school year.

For middle school math, we aimed to have 100% of schools continue to participate in our regional bi-weekly assessments, aligned to the common core standards and New York state tests. This goal was close to being met in 20-21, with over 90% of schools administering our regional bi-weekly assessments along with our interim assessments throughout the course of the year. We continued to make progress towards our "moonshot" goal of attaining 90% participation rate in 8th grade Algebra with a 90% pass rate by 2023, by growing the number of students enrolled in our remote learning 8th grade Algebra course to over 70% of KIPP NYC 8th grade students, exceeding our pre-pandemic participation rate in 2019. Additionally, the roll-out of a new set of remote learning resources, including daily Nearpod self-guided lessons and new weekly formative assessments in Canvas, facilitated greater regional curricular alignment across our 7 middle schools schools than ever before.

#### BACKGROUND

#### **Elementary School Math**

The curriculum we use for our K-4 Math instruction is the Eureka Math curriculum, with some adaptations to the scope and sequence to fit our school calendar. We supplement this curriculum with daily CGI

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

instruction, which pushes student problem solving skills through student-led discussions on open-ended, real-world problem prompts. Math routines, such as counting jar and money jar, as well as automaticity assessments, which are used to practice and assess student fluency with core skills.

One adaptation to this curriculum this year has been the design of digital interim assessments. This data helped regional curriculum developers determine regional deficits and adjust the scope and sequences accordingly.

Additionally, for the first time, our teachers had access to a list of "high priority lessons," which helped them prioritize learning time and analyze the highest leverage exit tickets.

#### Middle School Math

Our MS Math instruction is based on an in-house curriculum that has been refined over the course of the last 6 years and is mostly aligned to the sequence of units covered in Eureka Math, but the daily objectives and content covered is different. Within each Math lesson, students typically complete a fluency drill, engage in a discussion following a launch or explore problem, learn new content and follow a model problem in guided practice, and spend at least 25 minutes completing independent practice aligned to the daily objective. Students are assessed daily through formative checks for understanding and oftentimes an exit ticket.

Our Algebra 8th grade students follow a unique pacing calendar that integrates two years of content into one school calendar, with the 8th grade and Algebra I common core standards integrated into the same curriculum. Unlike the 8th grade Eureka Math curriculum, which follows a sequence that prepares students for the 8th grade NYS test, our Integrated Algebra curriculum consolidates the units from 8th grade Math with the Algebra units and helps prepare students to success on both the 8th grade Math exam and the Algebra Regents exam.

With the onset of remote learning, our regional MS Math curriculum was adapted into a 3-part instructional model for the 20-21 school year:

- 1. Asynchronous self-guided Nearpod lessons, designed by regional veteran content experts, containing direct instructional videos and aligned checks for understanding and practice problems, that students completed independently during a morning Math block.
- Live synchronous instruction by content teachers in Zoom, including direct instruction, student discourse, checks for understanding, small group instruction, and real-time feedback on practice problems
- 3. Post live instruction practice, including an exit ticket where students scanned work into Canvas for teacher feedback, completed by students in printed math packets sent home with families each cycle.

To supplement our core curriculum in 2021-22, a team of summer curriculum fellows are building out comprehensive unit summary plans that provide teachers with both the specificity of the core skills and concepts, common misconceptions, and aligned assessment questions covered in each unit, along with a thematic overview, list of essential questions, and major standards covered that will facilitate the lesson internalization work led by our instructional leaders at schools.

In terms of assessment, this past year was the 3rd year of our MS Math regional bi-weekly assessment strategy, whereby students regionally complete short, 30 minute quizzes every other week that assess recently taught content. At the end of each of these weeks, grades are submitted to Illuminate and our regional content team analyzes the results in a biweekly regional analysis email that provides teachers with an overview, a suggested reteach topic and strategies for reteach, and previews the next two upcoming weeks along with the following assessment. The reteach topic is then assessed on the following bi-weekly quiz so that students and teachers can get immediate data on the effectiveness of their reteach lesson. These bi-weekly quizzes are occasionally replaced by our lengthier end of module assessments and interim assessments. The assessments were adapted during the 2020-21 school year to allow for remote testing and scoring of student work directly in Illuminate.

Professional development from 2020-2021 for K-8 Math focused primarily on training teachers with our new remote learning platforms - Nearpod, Canvas, Zearn, and Zoom - and establishing best practices for asynchronous, synchronous, and hybrid instruction.

Overall changes to the K-8 Math program to strengthen our remote learning model included:

- Supporting teachers in assigning aligned lessons through online platforms and tools students were familiar with during in-person instruction, such as Zearn and Khan Academy
- Highlighting the most essential skills and concepts students need to master by the end of the school year, and prioritizing this content in our regional pacing calendars and on our regional assessments
- Using Canvas as a platform for communicating with students daily, sharing instructional videos, and providing students with the opportunity to submit work for daily feedback
- Switching to online assessments by having students test directly in Illuminate
- Engaging students with daily synchronous instruction in Zoom
- Strengthening teacher execution by prioritizing the use of Nearpod Live as a tool for engaging students and providing feedback on student work during synchronous instruction

To supplement instruction, students were assigned additional work in Zearn and Khan Academy for more targeted practice, and these supplemental platforms were used as tools for small group intervention.

To account for potential unfinished learning, the 2021-22 pacing calendars have built in more weekly time allocated for reteach and remediation, as well as embedded lessons prior to each unit for teachers to pre-teach upcoming content by reviewing pre-requisite skills from years past. We will also be partnering with i-Ready to allow for new diagnostic assessments in the fall of 2021 to better gauge any unfinished learning and support teachers in 2021-22 with new reteach resources.

#### Метнор

- High priority exit tickets (2-3 times per week) formative assessments that capture data on a daily objective that are typically 3-5 minutes and 1-4 questions in length
- Bi-weekly quizzes and formative assessments approximately 30 minute assessments that are 5-8 questions in length assessing content learned primarily from the week prior including a few reassessment questions
- End of module assessments (optional) summative 60-90 minute assessments at the end of specified modules that cumulatively assess the content learned from that unit
- 2-3 digital interim assessments exams that cumulatively assess content covered throughout the year and provide the best predictors of student success towards our NYS exam goals
- PT Simulation and Regents Simulation exams that mimic the format of the NYS exam and Algebra Regents exam to cumulatively assess content and determine topics for remediation
- Additional external assessment tools administered at the beginning and end of the year, primarily used to determine year over year growth and to identify students in need of intervention
- Assessments given in June to primarily assess the core skills and concepts learned that year and provide data to next year's teachers for the purposes of remediation (3rd interim assessment / EOY diagnostic)

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

We have not yet received results from the NYS exams or Algebra Regents exams, but these proficiency goals were not shared regionally at this school due to the pandemic.

Our Elementary School Students completed about 3.1 Zearn Math Lessons on average each week. Students in 1-4 across the region met this participation goal.

Our Middle School Students nearly exceed our regional assessment participation rate of 100%, with more than 90% of bi-weekly assessments administered across schools regionally. Our Algebra participation rate continued to increase from 64% in 2019 to exceed 70% in 2021. Most grades experienced modest student growth from IA#1 to IA#2 and from IA#2 to IA#3, where applicable, serving as a good indicator

that instruction and learning improved significantly over the course of the school year, and that as a region, we are making progress towards improved test results from the onset of the pandemic in spring 2020.

#### Interim Assessments

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year. Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

<u>IA #1</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
К	94	77	91	N/A
1	84	85	86	100
2	78	87	58	0
3	45	88	17	33
4	58	102	47	0
5	49	82	31	100
6	44	98	6	0
7	45	77	17	50
8	8	12	0	N/A
Algebra	36	44	50	N/A

<u>IA #2</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
к	92	79	83	N/A
1	85	85	71	100
2	87	87	58	100
3	50	90	23	67
4	51	101	31	50
5	63	87	42	0
6	52	86	12	0
7	67	83	58	50
8	20	10	20	N/A
Algebra	45	40	50	N/A

IA #3 (Optional for MS)				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
К	77	86	77	N/A
1	86	87	71	100
2	52	85	53	100
3	60	87	20	50
4	47	99	19	50

# Additional context and Evidence

Due to the pandemic, students were provided with a waiver option for the Algebra I Regents examination. We had very limited administration of state tests - less than 1% of students tested - which were also opt-in

for students/families. We therefore do not have any comprehensive or valid state test data that can be used to measure success against our goals.

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS GOAL

Once the pandemic interrupted instruction, our goals for the year were not prioritized in the same way they have been in years past. Since students did not sit for the NYS exams or for the Algebra Regents in 2020, we were not able to gather much data on whether these goals would have been met had the pandemic not occurred, and we did not set growth goals on state test data or Regents data for 2021. We similarly have much less data that can be used to create new NYS test goals for 2021-2022. Students completed an end of year assessment in Math classes that captured some data on student achievement in May/June, but these digital assessments administered in Illuminate were shorter in length and provide less valid data than a NYS state where students would be required to test in-person.

We did have an Algebra participation rate this past year of above 70% - this is based off of the number of students who took an Algebra course and would have sat for the Algebra I Regents exam if required to do so in-person. This participation rate shows continued growth from 56% in 2019 to 64% in 2020 towards our ultimate goal of having 90% of students sit and pass the Algebra Regents by 2023.

#### ACTION PLAN

The following strategies are being implemented to push schools towards achieving our Math goals in 2021-22:

- Accelerated pacing calendars instead of prioritizing weeks of remediation to address any
  unfinished learning, our regional pacing calendars will continue to reduce the breadth of content
  covered and instead prioritize the in-depth study of core skills and concepts, with approximately 4
  lessons of new content per week. The remaining lesson each week will be time allocated for
  reteaching aligned pre-requisite skills, supporting our struggling learners with small group
  intervention, and pushing the rigor for our students that continue to perform at or above
  grade-level.
- Emphasizing responsive instruction supplementing our suite of Math assessments, this year teachers will use a new set of diagnostic assessments at various points through the year administered through the i-Ready platform, coupled with aligned reteach resources. When combined with the addition of new pre-unit assessments and more frequent formative assessments embedded throughout the year, teachers will have more opportunities to analyze student data on an ongoing basis and plan responsive instruction based on student needs.
- Establishing greater coherence in the K-8 Math curriculum by eliminating overlap of content taught in 4th and 5th grades, continuing to narrow the focus of content taught in each grade-level, and shifting more of the Geometry standards from 8th grade to 7th grade to open up more time in the pacing calendar and facilitate the instruction of 8th grade Algebra curriculum in preparation for the Regents exam
- Providing more intentional support regionally for Tier 2 intervention instruction, by creating regionally designed pre-teach lessons for each grade-level every week, training teachers to use i-Ready Math as a supplemental tool for intervention, and introducing more opportunities for collaboration among learning specialists during regional professional development days
- Engaging teachers and instructional leaders in continued professional development that focuses on lesson internalization, particularly unit launches with the arrival of a new set of unit launch plans created by summer curriculum fellows, as well as increasing student cognitive engagement, and improving our summary checks for understanding

- Aligning regionally on our regional in-house designed 8th grade non-Algebra curriculum to allow schools to more easily differentiate instruction for our 8th graders and receive regional support and collaboration
- Continuing to adapt our curriculum and prepare teachers for next year's planned shift in standards when NYS implements the new Next Generation Learning Standards for Mat

# GOAL 3: SCIENCE

# ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE

#### Goal 3: Science

Component	K-4 (120-180 min per week minimum)	5-8 (300-365 min per week + elective)	9-12 (1-2 STE Classes per year)
Science Content	All K-8 KIPP students in Amplify Science (or eq	Control of the second second second	Grads w/ 3+ AP score: 24%
Design, CS, Engineering	All K-4 students complete a minimum of 25-30 hours of DCE instruction each year in addition to Amplify.	All 5-8 students complete at 140 hours of DCE instruction by the end of 8th grade (full Computer Science Discoveries coverage or its equivalent (PLTW, Amplify CS).	All KIPP High School students are provided the opportunity to take <b>AP CS Principles</b> . All KIPP High schoolers are provided an opportunity to take <b>at least two advanced STEM</b> <b>courses</b> (AP CS A, PLTW Engineering Pathway, PLTW BioMed Pathway, AP Seminar, Data Science, etc.)
Team Robotics	All K-4 schools operate at least one FIRST Lego League Jr. team with 50% female enrollment.	All 5-8 schools operate at least one FIRST Lego League team with 50% female enrollment.	All 9-12 schools operate at least one <b>FIRST Tech Challenge</b> team with 50% female enrollment.
Environmen tal Literacy			ff-campus environmental literacy- esidential outdoor experience

#### BACKGROUND

- Hired on Director of Elementary School Science, Tech and Engineering Director to lead STE support in Elementary Schools for 21-22
- Elementary schools implemented the Amplify science curriculum for all grades (K-4). Each school had one K-2 science teacher and one 3-4 science teacher
- Middle Schools adopted Amplify science curriculum (switched from IQWST) to better align our K-8 science vision. All schools implemented curricula, but may not have been able to complete all units within the grade given reduced learning time during remote learning
- Assessments
  - ES: CFT & EOU assessments
  - MS: CFT & EOU assessments

- FIRST Robotics team took a pause during remote learning
- Launched the very first Curriculum Fellows Board for STE (Science and CT) with teacher leaders to create modifications to the curricula regarding literacy additions.
- Was able to continue with a modified launch of Year 2 Computational Thinking in elementary schools.
- Hands on group lab experiments were modified to fit social distancing requirements and will need to be considered again for next year
- Had a cohort of teacher leaders create remote self-guided science lessons to assist in remote instruction during the 20-21 school year.

#### Method

- Elementary School: Still continue with the CFT and EOU assessments and gauged success based on metrics set at the beginning of the year.
- Middle School Science: Implemented and administered CFT and EOU assessments as a part of the the new amplify curricula.
- State Tests were optional this year for students in 4th and 8th grade.

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

Due to very limited administration of state tests that were opt in for students, we do not have passage rates on NYS tests that are comprehensive or valid.

#### **Interim Assessments**

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year.

Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

End of Module Assessment #1			_	
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	13	48	0	
4	0	6	0	0
5	100	1	N/A	
6	0	4	0	N/A
7	61	77	44	50
8	100	1	N/A	

End of Module Assessment #2				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	0	4		
4	0	4	0	
5	44	63	25	0
6	20	60	0	N/A
7	79	72	67	0
8	0	1		

End of Module Assessment #3				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	0	2	0	
5	45	56	33	0
6	0	2	0	N/A
7	67	81	60	100
8	0	1		

## Additional CONTEXT AND Evidence

- Due to the pandemic, we made the NYS science test optional to fourth and eighth graders. Very few students opted to take the test this year and the test did not include a practical lab component.
- Virtual administration of Checkpoint formative assessments and End of Module assessment led to less validity on internal assessments. Currently thinking through how to collect on-going diagnostic data throughout the year to best assess current levels of student understanding given the effects of the pandemic.
- Due to the incongruent implementation of science across science by school, the scope/sequence and time teaching science did not lend itself to standardized internal assessments.

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE GOAL

All elementary schools are implementing Amplify science meeting the specified time minimums (K-2 at least 2 days a week for 45 minutes each; 3-4 at least 4 days a week for 45 minutes each). One of our goals is that at least 75% of students meet standards on the end of unit assessment using progress build formative assessments to progress monitor each unit. We will be adjusting our scope and sequences in science next year to pare down to essential understandings and skills of the unit in order to create one responsive day a week for spiral review and reteach. Students will continue with grade level curricula and will embed essential lessons from previous grades that may help with access to grade level content. Our assessment goals will be the same as years past in which 75% of students meet standards on our formative assessments. We will work to standardize all of our internal assessments so that teachers across all schools implement all formative assessments in the given windows.

# ACTION PLAN

- Aligned K-8 curriculum: starting in the 2020-2021 school year, middle school science will implement Amplify science as its core curriculum allowing for alignment within the region and network including implementation of progress build formative assessments and end of module assessments.
- Schools adhering to the time minimums for science
- Training and Development of teachers and leaders on curriculum
- Continuation of STE programming (robotics, computational thinking, data science etc, environmental literacy)
- State test is phasing out for 4th grade this year and in the 2022-2023 school year it will be 5th and 8th grade testing. Currently we are making sure the shift to amplify will prepare our students for the shift in testing.

#### GOAL 4: ESSA

Due to COVID-19 and the subsequent changes to the state's testing, accountability, and federal reporting requirements, the 2020-21 school accountability statuses are the same as those assigned for the 2019-20 school year. The 2019-20 accountability statuses were based on 2018-19 exam results. Assigned accountability designations and further context can be found <u>here</u>.

#### **Goal 7: Absolute Measure**

Under the state's ESSA accountability system, the school is in good standing: the state has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

#### Method

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's performance standards, the federal statute stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet the state standard in and of themselves aside from the overall school results. As New York State, like all states, is required to establish a specific system for making these determinations for its public schools, charter schools do not have latitude in establishing their own performance levels or criteria of success for meeting the ESSA accountability requirements. Each year, the state issues School Report Cards that indicate a school's status under the state accountability system.

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

KIPP AMP is currently in good standing, and has been so for the accountability period.

#### **ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE**

KIPP AMP has been in good standing for each year during the accountability period.

Accountability Status by Year				
Year	Status			
2018-19	Good Standing			
2019-20	Good Standing			
2020-21	Good Standing			

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report



# **KIPP AMP Charter School**

# 2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

August 5, 2021

By Janessa C. Hernaez and Shawnae Montagueo

1224 Park Place Brooklyn, NY 11213

718-943-3710

Janessa C. Hernaez, Associate Director of Student Reporting and Compliance and Shawnae Montagueo, Associate Director of Compliance prepared this 2020-21 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the school's board of trustees:

	Board Position		
Trustee's Name	Office	Committee	
Rafael Mayer	Chair	Finance & Audit Finance Committee	
Richard Taft	Treasurer	Finance & Audit Finance Committee	
Gwendolyn Brunson	Trustee/Member	n/a	
Erica Dewan	Trustee/Member	n/a	
Adaobi Kanu	Trustee/Member	Finance & Audit Finance Committee	

Antoine Lewis has served as the school leader since 2017

# SCHOOL OVERVIEW

**Mission.** As part of the national KIPP network of schools, our mission states that "Together with families and communities, we create joyful, academically excellent schools that prepare students with the skills and confidence to pursue the paths they choose—college, career, and beyond—so they can lead fulfilling lives and build a more just world."

**Strategic vision**. In New York City, the KIPP network is comprised of 15 schools educating children in grades K-12 (7 elementary, 7 middle and our college preparatory high school). Together with our alumni support program, KIPP Forward (Formerly known as KIPP Through College), we impact the lives of over 6,000 children each year. We believe that great teachers and school leaders, a supportive learning environment, excellent academics, strong socio-emotional support and an equitable learning environment are the foundation for student success.We strive to provide these for every child.

**Desired impact**. In the United States, today, only 10% of students from low-income families ultimately earn a college degree (B.A.). These students are from the communities where KIPP NYC schools are located and where current and potential KIPP students reside. A degree affords young people the ability to compete in the global economy and achieve self-sufficiency. Yet how do they get a degree if less than a quarter of them are college ready? We are deeply committed to addressing this problem and reversing these dismal statistics. Starting in Kindergarten, we make a 19-year promise of support to each and every child all the way through college and career.

We focus on results – academic gains, socio-emotional development, career preparation skills, and the outcomes that ultimately matter most for our children: graduating from high school and college, embarking on a career, and becoming self-sufficient and happy. We work to dramatically increase the percentage of our alumni graduating from college with a B.A. degree (within six years). Our goal is to match the rate at which students in the highest income quartile complete college. We are one of the only charter school networks across the country committed to this long-term view. We have set the following additional goals for our students:

- 95% graduate from high school
- 85% matriculate to college
- 75% graduate from a four-year college within six years
- 70% of our KIPP alumni are employed

KIPP AMP Charter School, founded in 1995, is located in District 17 in the Crown Heights, Brooklyn, and currently serves grades K through eight. KIPP AMP students attend school from 7:25 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. during the week and typically start school 2-3 weeks before other NYC public schools. This extended school day and year allows us to deliver the program model that best fits what our students need and what our families are seeking. In March, 2020, KIPP NYC made an immediate shift to a remote learning structure for all of our students in response to a decision to protect our students, staff and families from the COVID-19 pandemic. Even though the decision was incredibly quick, it was deliberate and planned. KIPP NYC was able to ensure that the majority of our students had immediate access to technology and the internet, with almost all of our students having full access within a few weeks.

During the 20-21 school year, we worked and planned diligently to use our strong start with remote learning to improve our curriculum and instruction to ensure that all of our students received a comprehensive, rigorous and meaningful learning experience for the school year, as we planned for both

remote and hybrid models of learning. To that end, we gathered feedback from families on our remote learning from the end of last school year and we used it to develop the 20-21 plan.

We increased opportunities for remediation and feedback. We built more time into schedules to check in with students individually to provide feedback and extra support. Remote learning allowed us to reach students as they are learning and to make real-time suggestions. During the course of an instructional day, students had the opportunity to engage in a combination of live Zoom sessions with their teachers, pre-recorded video lessons from veteran teachers, and self-guided lessons allowing for independent thinking and research.

We started the year with a new online learning management system, *Canvas*, which students, families, and staff visited every day during remote instruction. *Canvas* allows students to access their assignments, receive announcements and feedback from their teachers, and see their grades. *Canvas* also houses other resources that students need for school, such as access to additional software or online programs. We will also took attendance through *Canvas*. Parents and guardians can access the platform for school-specific information and their students' lessons, assignments, and teacher communications.

Inclusive of our commitment to learning continuity for our students, the health and safety of our students, staff and families is our highest priority. Our reopening plan outlines our comprehensive approach for how we intend to ensure the physical safety of our school community as well as attend to their emotional and mental health.

We have and will continue to actively use an equity focused lens to evaluate all of our reopening and operational plans and decision-making. This commitment to equity and anti-racism is reflected in our communication with families, how we are incorporating the voices of staff and families, our attention to trauma, and designing programming with the success of the most marginalized of our student populations at the forefront of our mind.

In creating our plans for the 20-21 school year, we solicited direct feedback from our staff, students and families to ensure that we meet the needs of our entire community. As we continue to revise our plans amidst the ever changing landscape, we will continue to use science, data, health experts and the voices of our community to inform our decisions.

Whether KIPP NYC students are learning remotely or in person, we remain committed to delivering engaging and impactful instruction that fosters a love of learning and a strong sense of self for our students, staff and families.

# **ENROLLMENT SUMMARY**

In the table below, provide the school's BEDS Day enrollment for each school year.

			Sch	ool Enr	ollment	by Gi	ade Le	evel ar	nd Sch	ool Yea	ar			
School Year	к	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
2016-17	90	94	93	88	N/A	85	89	83	80	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	702
2017-18	70	87	85	91	82	64	77	85	79	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	720
2018-19	63	70	91	92	89	94	61	69	78	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	707
2019-20	81	86	93	101	96	10 1	90	63	77	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	788
2020-21	82	92	92	103	105	98	10 4	87	61	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	824

#### GOAL 1: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

#### **ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS**

#### Goal 1: English Language Arts

Students will make 3 STEP levels of growth based on their beginning of year STEP level. This goal is a stepping stone toward our "moonshot" goal: 100% of 3rd graders reach STEP 12 by spring 2023.

Without a state test in spring of 2020, and with uncertainty about whether or not there would be a state test in spring 2021, we started the school year without a goal oriented around the state test. Instead, our interest was in assessing where our students were at (given the previous spring of fully remote instruction), and then ensuring we were adjusting our approaches to meet kids' needs so that we would see consistent growth and progress across the year. We created a new diagnostic assessment that was administered at the end of "Unit 0", a new unit designed intentionally to support students in their foundational comprehension at the beginning of the year. Based on the results of this diagnostic, we identified "essential" lessons – ones most critical to addressing student learning needs – and increased our reliance on discourse as an instructional tool. When we administered the Unit 1 assessment (CPA), we saw improvement from the diagnostic, and used the data again to make small adjustments to our instructional approach. We continued to see growth in every subsequent CPA.

We also needed a new assessment from which we could set goals in the future, so as not to rely solely on the state test. This was the impetus behind the creation of our grades 3-8 ELA End of Year Assessment Working Group, which ultimately created and piloted new authentic literacy assessments at the end of the school year. We're using the data from these assessments to start the next school year capitalizing on our students' strengths and meeting our students' needs, and we'll be doing quantitative analyses of the data to inform goal setting for the 21-22 school year.

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

#### BACKGROUND

#### K-8 ELA Program

- Based on assessment data, as well as feedback from students, teachers, and leaders, the K-8 ELA team developed four long-term curricular goals. These goals will shape the SY21-22, SY 22-23, and SY 23-24 curriculum revisions. The goals are: (1) Durability: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will be a durable curriculum that minimizes the need for duplicative work across the organization and over time. (This goal includes work on tightening vertical alignment K-8.) (2) Culturally Responsive-Sustaining Education: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will affirm and center our students' identities by honoring the varied experiences, histories, and perspectives of our students and providing opportunities to connect across differences. (3) Supportiveness: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will support all teachers, regardless of their level of expertise or experience, and push them to the top of their practice. (4) Collaboration: K-8 Literacy Curriculum will evolve through deliberate, ongoing collaboration between curriculum designers, teachers, leaders, students, and families.

- SY21 curricular revisions: In summer 2021, Curriculum Fellows are using curriculum revisioning plan and the results of the text selection audit to make revisions to existing ES and MS ELA curricular materials.

- Text Selection: In fall 2020, nine K-8 teachers and leaders opted into a text selection working group to develop a clear criteria for the selection and incorporation of shared texts into our curriculum. In spring 2021, we used this framework to audit our existing curriculum, identifying texts that needed to be removed and potential places for the addition of new texts.

Elementary School ELA: Elementary Schools used the KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum. In SY 2020-21, KIPP NYC used the KIPP Foundation's Remote Learning materials for remote and hybrid learning. KIPP NYC created self-guided Nearpod lessons using the Foundation's materials. Elementary schools used Writer's Workshop curriculum for writing instruction. In SY 2020-21, regional lesson designers created tailored lesson plans for remote writing instruction. In addition, lesson designers filmed a corresponding asynchronous video to guide students through the writing process remotely. Guided Reading instruction occurred in all elementary school classrooms. Instruction continued through Zoom during remote instruction. Students met with the teacher in small groups to read texts at their instructional level (as determined by the STEP assessment). Kindergarten through Second Grade students received systematic phonics instruction through the Success For All (SFA) curriculum. Phonics instruction continued through Zoom during remote instruction.

This past year, elementary school leader and teacher professional development focused on foundational skills (as taught through SFA), guided reading instruction, STEP data analysis to drive literacy instruction, and how to analyze and give feedback on student work, particularly when teaching remotely.

#### Middle School ELA

We use a custom KIPP NYC Wheatley curriculum (not to be confused with the KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum). The curriculum underwent an overhaul in SYs 2017 and 2018, and in SY 2019 the curriculum was expanded to include several text options for teachers so that, in some units, teachers can choose from between two texts to teach for the Wheatley unit (the texts are different but the overall goals of the unit are aligned). Additionally, in SY19 these new units were created with two additional enhancements, one promoting differentiation and scaffolding opportunities, the other promoting culturally responsive and sustaining pedagogical practices.

- A writing curriculum (Baldwin) was developed custom in SY 2017. Regional professional development has been provided over SY 2018 and SY 2019 to support teachers in teaching both the writing process and the features and techniques of the genres kids write in the curriculum.
- New assessments were developed for the Wheatley units in SY 2019 and were used again with some modifications in SY 2020. These are called CPAs (Common Performance Assessments) and include an extended response to the anchor text of the unit as well as a cold read of a new text with authentic prompts.

- To support the experience of students with specialized learning needs, we used an online learning platform called Learning Ally to ensure every student had access to the audio version of their core unit novels.

- Professional Development: Teachers received professional development regarding the incorporation of discussion into the classroom and cultural responsiveness.

# **M**ETHOD

#### **Elementary ELA**

- Reading: STEP\* and then F&P once students tested out of STEP
- ELA interim assessments

- Authentic End-of-Year ELA Portfolio Assessment for Grades 3-4. This assessment was internally developed by members of the 3-8 ELA Assessment Working Group, in consultation with current assessment research and best practice.

\*In the school year 2020-21 KIPP NYC used the STEP Assessment's new remote testing option, which allowed schools to gather similar data to that gathered during in-person testing. STEP was administered four times during the school year. During hybrid instruction, schools were able to assess students who opted for in-person learning using the traditional version of the STEP assessment.

#### Middle ELA

- Formative assessments: Exit tickets of "essential" or prioritized lessons
- Interim assessments
- CPAs (end of unit assessments)
- Baldwin (writing) published pieces

- Authentic End-of-Year ELA Assessment in two parts: 1) Portfolio, and 2) Guided Research and Writing. These assessments were internally developed by members of the 3-8 ELA Assessment Working Group, in consultation with current assessment research and best practice.

# RESULTS AND EVALUATION

#### **Elementary ELA**

STEP: A virtual version of the STEP assessment was administered in elementary schools throughout the 20-21 school year. The following percentage of KIPP NYC students met their STEP growth goals in 20-21:

- K: 51%
- G1: 27%
- G2: 28%

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

- G3: 15%

- G4: 18%

If our current students meet their reading goals over the next two years, we will make significant progress toward our 3rd grade reading moonshot goal.

End-of-Year ELA Assessment: We administered the EOY ELA Portfolio Assessment to 3rd and 4th graders to establish a baseline from which we can set goals for the 21-22 school year. This portfolio assessment required students to identify artifacts of their reading and writing from the school year, describe their strengths and growth areas, and reflect in writing on their identities as readers and writers. The baseline data shows that 10% of students have exceeded the internally-defined standard, 40% are meeting or approaching the standard, and 50% are not yet meeting or approaching the standard. Because this assessment was used to establish a baseline, we do not yet have data on growth.

#### Middle School ELA

Since state testing did not occur, we shifted our emphasis to our end-of-unit assessments, the CPAs (common performance assessments). From Unit 1 to Unit 2, and again from Unit 2 to Unit 3, we saw growth in every grade level. When diagnostic assessments at the beginning of the year revealed that students were largely proficient with literal comprehension tasks, we shifted our instructional focus to emphasize discussion and deeper thinking. As a result, we saw even stronger rates of growth in analytical and inferential thinking questions as the year progressed.

End-of-Year ELA Assessment: We administered the EOY ELA Portfolio Assessment to 5-8th graders to establish a baseline from which we can set goals for the 21-22 school year. This portfolio assessment required students to identify artifacts of their reading and writing from the school year, describe their strengths and growth areas, and reflect in writing on their identities as readers and writers. This was administered in 5th-8th grade as well and should probably be noted in the Middle School ELA section. That assessment had two parts the Portfolio and Part 2, Guided Research and Authentic Writing

#### **Interim Assessments**

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year.

Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

<u>STEP</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting Reading level goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting Reading level goal	% of ELL students meeting Reading level goal
к	58	85	38%	N/A
1	13	91	14%	0
2	41	88	10%	0
3	7	100	0	0
4	8	103	0	0

	All Students			
Grade	x % of students meeting reading level growth goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting Reading level growth goal	% of ELL students meeting Reading level growth goal
к	65	85	62%	N/A
1	27	91	29%	0%
2	72	88	53%	0%
3	32	100	15%	25%
4	41	103	24%	0%

<u>IA #1</u>				
	All Students			
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested		
3	38	89		
4	33	102		
5	62	87		
6	56	93		
7	58	81		
8	64	55		

# Additional Context and Evidence

#### 3-8 ELA

While we hope to use our newly created authentic End-of-Year ELA assessment as our "north star" assessment, aligning progress monitoring goals and formative assessments to this capstone assessment, the assessment itself is still in need of some revisions (based on teacher feedback from this year's administration). We are in the process of conducting inter-rater reliability reviews and back-grading to evaluate consistency in scoring, and are conducting analyses to assess the validity of the assessment as well.

#### Middle School ELA

Although we used the same CPAs and interim assessments as in the previous school year, it is difficult to compare performance YOY due to the differing modes of assessment administration (i.e. paper-based in SY19, online in SY20).

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

#### **Elementary ELA**

Elementary schools use the STEP Assessment and the Fountas and Pinnell assessment to measure progress in reading. Our goal is that every student will make three STEP levels of reading growth. Additionally, our 3rd and 4th grade students take the authentic End of Year ELA Assessment, which is our capstone assessment for the school year, assessing students on the major reading and writing skills and habits they should be developing over the course of the year.

#### Middle School ELA

Our authentic End of Year ELA Assessment is our capstone assessment for the school year, assessing students on the major reading and writing skills and habits they should be developing over the course of the year. To get to this larger assessment, we progress monitor through our end of unit assessments (CPAs and writing process pieces) and our formative assessments (exit tickets on essential, or prioritized, lessons). Additionally, we administer interim assessments meant to approximate the NYS exam.

# ACTION PLAN

The following strategies will help us progress toward our reading and writing goals:

- 1. Implementing KIPP Foundation's Wheatley curriculum at the elementary level
- 2. Implementing the homegrown KIPP NYC Wheatley and Baldwin curricula, designed by Curriculum Fellows in collaboration with the broader community, at the middle school level
- 3. Committing time each day to both grade-level reading through the Wheatley curricula and instructional-level reading through guided and independent reading structures
- 4. Running a phonics block in K-2 using Success For All phonics curriculum
- 5. Administering a suite of literacy assessments and regionally leading analysis of assessment data. The suite of assessments includes: Reading Inventory, Fountas & Pinnell, curricular performance assessments, authentic writing tasks, and interim assessments that mirror the state test
- 6. Designing and facilitating a series of professional development experiences focused on literacy across the school day and integrating the strands of literacy
- 7. Engaging with school-based leaders in their ongoing Looking At Student Work practices and Observation-Feedback cycles

#### **GOAL 2: MATHEMATICS**

#### ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS

#### Goal 2: Mathematics:

For the 2020-2021 school year, there weren't any state test specific proficiency goals defined regionally due to the pandemic and remote learning.

For elementary school math, there was a regional lesson completion rate in Zearn of 3 lessons of new content per week. When measured in the spring, our regional goal was reached at approximately 3.1 Zearn lessons per week. In preparing students for grade-level content, our goal for all students was to grow at least one level on our regional interim assessments administered throughout the school year.

For middle school math, we aimed to have 100% of schools continue to participate in our regional bi-weekly assessments, aligned to the common core standards and New York state tests. This goal was close to being met in 20-21, with over 90% of schools administering our regional bi-weekly assessments along with our interim assessments throughout the course of the year. We continued to make progress towards our "moonshot" goal of attaining 90% participation rate in 8th grade Algebra with a 90% pass rate by 2023, by growing the number of students enrolled in our remote learning 8th grade Algebra course to over 70% of KIPP NYC 8th grade students, exceeding our pre-pandemic participation rate in 2019. Additionally, the roll-out of a new set of remote learning resources, including daily Nearpod self-guided lessons and new weekly formative assessments in Canvas, facilitated greater regional curricular alignment across our 7 middle schools schools than ever before.

#### BACKGROUND

#### **Elementary School Math**

The curriculum we use for our K-4 Math instruction is the Eureka Math curriculum, with some adaptations to the scope and sequence to fit our school calendar. We supplement this curriculum with daily CGI

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report

instruction, which pushes student problem solving skills through student-led discussions on open-ended, real-world problem prompts. Math routines, such as counting jar and money jar, as well as automaticity assessments, which are used to practice and assess student fluency with core skills.

One adaptation to this curriculum this year has been the design of digital interim assessments. This data helped regional curriculum developers determine regional deficits and adjust the scope and sequences accordingly.

Additionally, for the first time, our teachers had access to a list of "high priority lessons," which helped them prioritize learning time and analyze the highest leverage exit tickets.

#### Middle School Math

Our MS Math instruction is based on an in-house curriculum that has been refined over the course of the last 6 years and is mostly aligned to the sequence of units covered in Eureka Math, but the daily objectives and content covered is different. Within each Math lesson, students typically complete a fluency drill, engage in a discussion following a launch or explore problem, learn new content and follow a model problem in guided practice, and spend at least 25 minutes completing independent practice aligned to the daily objective. Students are assessed daily through formative checks for understanding and oftentimes an exit ticket.

Our Algebra 8th grade students follow a unique pacing calendar that integrates two years of content into one school calendar, with the 8th grade and Algebra I common core standards integrated into the same curriculum. Unlike the 8th grade Eureka Math curriculum, which follows a sequence that prepares students for the 8th grade NYS test, our Integrated Algebra curriculum consolidates the units from 8th grade Math with the Algebra units and helps prepare students to success on both the 8th grade Math exam and the Algebra Regents exam.

With the onset of remote learning, our regional MS Math curriculum was adapted into a 3-part instructional model for the 20-21 school year:

- 1. Asynchronous self-guided Nearpod lessons, designed by regional veteran content experts, containing direct instructional videos and aligned checks for understanding and practice problems, that students completed independently during a morning Math block.
- Live synchronous instruction by content teachers in Zoom, including direct instruction, student discourse, checks for understanding, small group instruction, and real-time feedback on practice problems
- 3. Post live instruction practice, including an exit ticket where students scanned work into Canvas for teacher feedback, completed by students in printed math packets sent home with families each cycle.

To supplement our core curriculum in 2021-22, a team of summer curriculum fellows are building out comprehensive unit summary plans that provide teachers with both the specificity of the core skills and concepts, common misconceptions, and aligned assessment questions covered in each unit, along with a thematic overview, list of essential questions, and major standards covered that will facilitate the lesson internalization work led by our instructional leaders at schools.

In terms of assessment, this past year was the 3rd year of our MS Math regional bi-weekly assessment strategy, whereby students regionally complete short, 30 minute quizzes every other week that assess recently taught content. At the end of each of these weeks, grades are submitted to Illuminate and our regional content team analyzes the results in a biweekly regional analysis email that provides teachers with an overview, a suggested reteach topic and strategies for reteach, and previews the next two upcoming weeks along with the following assessment. The reteach topic is then assessed on the following bi-weekly quiz so that students and teachers can get immediate data on the effectiveness of their reteach lesson. These bi-weekly quizzes are occasionally replaced by our lengthier end of module assessments and interim assessments. The assessments were adapted during the 2020-21 school year to allow for remote testing and scoring of student work directly in Illuminate.

Professional development from 2020-2021 for K-8 Math focused primarily on training teachers with our new remote learning platforms - Nearpod, Canvas, Zearn, and Zoom - and establishing best practices for asynchronous, synchronous, and hybrid instruction.

Overall changes to the K-8 Math program to strengthen our remote learning model included:

- Supporting teachers in assigning aligned lessons through online platforms and tools students were familiar with during in-person instruction, such as Zearn and Khan Academy
- Highlighting the most essential skills and concepts students need to master by the end of the school year, and prioritizing this content in our regional pacing calendars and on our regional assessments
- Using Canvas as a platform for communicating with students daily, sharing instructional videos, and providing students with the opportunity to submit work for daily feedback
- Switching to online assessments by having students test directly in Illuminate
- Engaging students with daily synchronous instruction in Zoom
- Strengthening teacher execution by prioritizing the use of Nearpod Live as a tool for engaging students and providing feedback on student work during synchronous instruction

To supplement instruction, students were assigned additional work in Zearn and Khan Academy for more targeted practice, and these supplemental platforms were used as tools for small group intervention.

To account for potential unfinished learning, the 2021-22 pacing calendars have built in more weekly time allocated for reteach and remediation, as well as embedded lessons prior to each unit for teachers to pre-teach upcoming content by reviewing pre-requisite skills from years past. We will also be partnering with i-Ready to allow for new diagnostic assessments in the fall of 2021 to better gauge any unfinished learning and support teachers in 2021-22 with new reteach resources.

#### Метнор

- High priority exit tickets (2-3 times per week) formative assessments that capture data on a daily objective that are typically 3-5 minutes and 1-4 questions in length
- Bi-weekly quizzes and formative assessments approximately 30 minute assessments that are 5-8 questions in length assessing content learned primarily from the week prior including a few reassessment questions
- End of module assessments (optional) summative 60-90 minute assessments at the end of specified modules that cumulatively assess the content learned from that unit
- 2-3 digital interim assessments exams that cumulatively assess content covered throughout the year and provide the best predictors of student success towards our NYS exam goals
- PT Simulation and Regents Simulation exams that mimic the format of the NYS exam and Algebra Regents exam to cumulatively assess content and determine topics for remediation
- Additional external assessment tools administered at the beginning and end of the year, primarily used to determine year over year growth and to identify students in need of intervention
- Assessments given in June to primarily assess the core skills and concepts learned that year and provide data to next year's teachers for the purposes of remediation (3rd interim assessment / EOY diagnostic)

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

We have not yet received results from the NYS exams or Algebra Regents exams, but these proficiency goals were not shared regionally at this school due to the pandemic.

Our Elementary School Students completed about 3.1 Zearn Math Lessons on average each week. Students in 1-4 across the region met this participation goal.

Our Middle School Students nearly exceed our regional assessment participation rate of 100%, with more than 90% of bi-weekly assessments administered across schools regionally. Our Algebra participation rate continued to increase from 64% in 2019 to exceed 70% in 2021. Most grades experienced modest student growth from IA#1 to IA#2 and from IA#2 to IA#3, where applicable, serving as a good indicator

that instruction and learning improved significantly over the course of the school year, and that as a region, we are making progress towards improved test results from the onset of the pandemic in spring 2020.

#### Interim Assessments

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year. Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

<u>IA #1</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
К	94	77	91	N/A
1	84	85	86	100
2	78	87	58	0
3	45	88	17	33
4	58	102	47	0
5	49	82	31	100
6	44	98	6	0
7	45	77	17	50
8	8	12	0	N/A
Algebra	36	44	50	N/A

<u>IA #2</u>				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
к	92	79	83	N/A
1	85	85	71	100
2	87	87	58	100
3	50	90	23	67
4	51	101	31	50
5	63	87	42	0
6	52	86	12	0
7	67	83	58	50
8	20	10	20	N/A
Algebra	45	40	50	N/A

IA #3 (Optional for MS)				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
К	77	86	77	N/A
1	86	87	71	100
2	52	85	53	100
3	60	87	20	50
4	47	99	19	50

# Additional context and Evidence

Due to the pandemic, students were provided with a waiver option for the Algebra I Regents examination. We had very limited administration of state tests - less than 1% of students tested - which were also opt-in

for students/families. We therefore do not have any comprehensive or valid state test data that can be used to measure success against our goals.

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS GOAL

Once the pandemic interrupted instruction, our goals for the year were not prioritized in the same way they have been in years past. Since students did not sit for the NYS exams or for the Algebra Regents in 2020, we were not able to gather much data on whether these goals would have been met had the pandemic not occurred, and we did not set growth goals on state test data or Regents data for 2021. We similarly have much less data that can be used to create new NYS test goals for 2021-2022. Students completed an end of year assessment in Math classes that captured some data on student achievement in May/June, but these digital assessments administered in Illuminate were shorter in length and provide less valid data than a NYS state where students would be required to test in-person.

We did have an Algebra participation rate this past year of above 70% - this is based off of the number of students who took an Algebra course and would have sat for the Algebra I Regents exam if required to do so in-person. This participation rate shows continued growth from 56% in 2019 to 64% in 2020 towards our ultimate goal of having 90% of students sit and pass the Algebra Regents by 2023.

#### ACTION PLAN

The following strategies are being implemented to push schools towards achieving our Math goals in 2021-22:

- Accelerated pacing calendars instead of prioritizing weeks of remediation to address any
  unfinished learning, our regional pacing calendars will continue to reduce the breadth of content
  covered and instead prioritize the in-depth study of core skills and concepts, with approximately 4
  lessons of new content per week. The remaining lesson each week will be time allocated for
  reteaching aligned pre-requisite skills, supporting our struggling learners with small group
  intervention, and pushing the rigor for our students that continue to perform at or above
  grade-level.
- Emphasizing responsive instruction supplementing our suite of Math assessments, this year teachers will use a new set of diagnostic assessments at various points through the year administered through the i-Ready platform, coupled with aligned reteach resources. When combined with the addition of new pre-unit assessments and more frequent formative assessments embedded throughout the year, teachers will have more opportunities to analyze student data on an ongoing basis and plan responsive instruction based on student needs.
- Establishing greater coherence in the K-8 Math curriculum by eliminating overlap of content taught in 4th and 5th grades, continuing to narrow the focus of content taught in each grade-level, and shifting more of the Geometry standards from 8th grade to 7th grade to open up more time in the pacing calendar and facilitate the instruction of 8th grade Algebra curriculum in preparation for the Regents exam
- Providing more intentional support regionally for Tier 2 intervention instruction, by creating regionally designed pre-teach lessons for each grade-level every week, training teachers to use i-Ready Math as a supplemental tool for intervention, and introducing more opportunities for collaboration among learning specialists during regional professional development days
- Engaging teachers and instructional leaders in continued professional development that focuses on lesson internalization, particularly unit launches with the arrival of a new set of unit launch plans created by summer curriculum fellows, as well as increasing student cognitive engagement, and improving our summary checks for understanding

- Aligning regionally on our regional in-house designed 8th grade non-Algebra curriculum to allow schools to more easily differentiate instruction for our 8th graders and receive regional support and collaboration
- Continuing to adapt our curriculum and prepare teachers for next year's planned shift in standards when NYS implements the new Next Generation Learning Standards for Mat

# GOAL 3: SCIENCE

# ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE

#### Goal 3: Science

Component	K-4 (120-180 min per week minimum)	5-8 (300-365 min per week + elective)	9-12 (1-2 STE Classes per year)
Science Content	All K-8 KIPP students in Amplify Science (or eq	Control of the second second second	Grads w/ 3+ AP score: 24%
Design, CS, Engineering	All K-4 students complete a minimum of 25-30 hours of DCE instruction each year in addition to Amplify.	All 5-8 students complete at 140 hours of DCE instruction by the end of 8th grade (full Computer Science Discoveries coverage or its equivalent (PLTW, Amplify CS).	All KIPP High School students are provided the opportunity to take <b>AP CS Principles</b> . All KIPP High schoolers are provided an opportunity to take <b>at least two advanced STEM</b> <b>courses</b> (AP CS A, PLTW Engineering Pathway, PLTW BioMed Pathway, AP Seminar, Data Science, etc.)
Team Robotics	All K-4 schools operate at least one FIRST Lego League Jr. team with 50% female enrollment.	All 5-8 schools operate at least one FIRST Lego League team with 50% female enrollment.	All 9-12 schools operate at least one <b>FIRST Tech Challenge</b> team with 50% female enrollment.
Environmen tal Literacy			ff-campus environmental literacy- esidential outdoor experience

#### BACKGROUND

- Hired on Director of Elementary School Science, Tech and Engineering Director to lead STE support in Elementary Schools for 21-22
- Elementary schools implemented the Amplify science curriculum for all grades (K-4). Each school had one K-2 science teacher and one 3-4 science teacher
- Middle Schools adopted Amplify science curriculum (switched from IQWST) to better align our K-8 science vision. All schools implemented curricula, but may not have been able to complete all units within the grade given reduced learning time during remote learning
- Assessments
  - ES: CFT & EOU assessments
  - MS: CFT & EOU assessments

- FIRST Robotics team took a pause during remote learning
- Launched the very first Curriculum Fellows Board for STE (Science and CT) with teacher leaders to create modifications to the curricula regarding literacy additions.
- Was able to continue with a modified launch of Year 2 Computational Thinking in elementary schools.
- Hands on group lab experiments were modified to fit social distancing requirements and will need to be considered again for next year
- Had a cohort of teacher leaders create remote self-guided science lessons to assist in remote instruction during the 20-21 school year.

#### Method

- Elementary School: Still continue with the CFT and EOU assessments and gauged success based on metrics set at the beginning of the year.
- Middle School Science: Implemented and administered CFT and EOU assessments as a part of the the new amplify curricula.
- State Tests were optional this year for students in 4th and 8th grade.

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

Due to very limited administration of state tests that were opt in for students, we do not have passage rates on NYS tests that are comprehensive or valid.

#### **Interim Assessments**

All of our interim assessment items are aligned to New York State Common Core standards. The assessments are created using a combination of released New York State ELA and math items and questions created internally by our regional content leads. Additionally, our 3rd-8th grade interim assessments are generally formatted to align with the format of the New York State assessments (a combination of multiple choice, short response and extended response assessment items). All interim assessments are scoped to assess progress towards mastery of grade level standards by the end of the year.

Our Math interim assessments are cumulative – each interim assessment includes the content subsequent to the prior assessment plus spirals content from the prior assessment. Spiral questions are selected to measure growth against low performing questions from the prior assessment.

Our 3rd-8th grade ELA interim assessments assess all grade level standards at the beginning of the year. An effort is made to choose New York State released passages and items that are on the lower end of the Lexile range for each grade for the first interim. The Lexile level of the passages increases as the year progresses.

In Kinder-2nd grade ELA, interim assessments fold in additional common core aligned items in line with the scope and sequence as the year progresses. Again, content is spiraled in order to measure growth against low performing standards.

End of Module Assessment #1			_	
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	13	48	0	
4	0	6	0	0
5	100	1	N/A	
6	0	4	0	N/A
7	61	77	44	50
8	100	1	N/A	

End of Module Assessment #2				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	0	4		
4	0	4	0	
5	44	63	25	0
6	20	60	0	N/A
7	79	72	67	0
8	0	1		

End of Module Assessment #3				
	All Stu	udents		
Grade	x % of students meeting proficiency goal	Number tested	% of students with IEPs meeting proficiency goal	% of ELL students meeting proficiency goal
3	0	2	0	
5	45	56	33	0
6	0	2	0	N/A
7	67	81	60	100
8	0	1		

## Additional CONTEXT AND Evidence

- Due to the pandemic, we made the NYS science test optional to fourth and eighth graders. Very few students opted to take the test this year and the test did not include a practical lab component.
- Virtual administration of Checkpoint formative assessments and End of Module assessment led to less validity on internal assessments. Currently thinking through how to collect on-going diagnostic data throughout the year to best assess current levels of student understanding given the effects of the pandemic.
- Due to the incongruent implementation of science across science by school, the scope/sequence and time teaching science did not lend itself to standardized internal assessments.

#### SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE GOAL

All elementary schools are implementing Amplify science meeting the specified time minimums (K-2 at least 2 days a week for 45 minutes each; 3-4 at least 4 days a week for 45 minutes each). One of our goals is that at least 75% of students meet standards on the end of unit assessment using progress build formative assessments to progress monitor each unit. We will be adjusting our scope and sequences in science next year to pare down to essential understandings and skills of the unit in order to create one responsive day a week for spiral review and reteach. Students will continue with grade level curricula and will embed essential lessons from previous grades that may help with access to grade level content. Our assessment goals will be the same as years past in which 75% of students meet standards on our formative assessments. We will work to standardize all of our internal assessments so that teachers across all schools implement all formative assessments in the given windows.

# ACTION PLAN

- Aligned K-8 curriculum: starting in the 2020-2021 school year, middle school science will implement Amplify science as its core curriculum allowing for alignment within the region and network including implementation of progress build formative assessments and end of module assessments.
- Schools adhering to the time minimums for science
- Training and Development of teachers and leaders on curriculum
- Continuation of STE programming (robotics, computational thinking, data science etc, environmental literacy)
- State test is phasing out for 4th grade this year and in the 2022-2023 school year it will be 5th and 8th grade testing. Currently we are making sure the shift to amplify will prepare our students for the shift in testing.

#### GOAL 4: ESSA

Due to COVID-19 and the subsequent changes to the state's testing, accountability, and federal reporting requirements, the 2020-21 school accountability statuses are the same as those assigned for the 2019-20 school year. The 2019-20 accountability statuses were based on 2018-19 exam results. Assigned accountability designations and further context can be found <u>here</u>.

#### **Goal 7: Absolute Measure**

Under the state's ESSA accountability system, the school is in good standing: the state has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

#### Method

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's performance standards, the federal statute stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet the state standard in and of themselves aside from the overall school results. As New York State, like all states, is required to establish a specific system for making these determinations for its public schools, charter schools do not have latitude in establishing their own performance levels or criteria of success for meeting the ESSA accountability requirements. Each year, the state issues School Report Cards that indicate a school's status under the state accountability system.

#### **RESULTS AND EVALUATION**

KIPP AMP is currently in good standing, and has been so for the accountability period.

#### **ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE**

KIPP AMP has been in good standing for each year during the accountability period.

	Accountability Status by Year				
Year	Status				
2018-19	Good Standing				
2019-20	Good Standing				
2020-21	Good Standing				

KIPP AMP Charter School 2020-21 Accountability Plan Progress Report



# Transmittal Form Annual Financial Statement Audit Report

for SUNY Authorized Charter Schools

Charter School Name:	KIPP Always Mentally Prepared Charter School	2
Audit Period:	2020-21	2
Prior Period:	2019-20	1
Report Due Date:	Monday, November 1, 2021	
School Fiscal Contact Name:	David Rose	
School Fiscal Contact Email:		
School Fiscal Contact Phone:		
School Audit Firm Name:	CliftonLarsonAllen LLP	
School Audit Contact Name:	David Sekerak	
School Audit Contact Email:		
School Audit Contact Phone:		

# SUNY CHARTER SCHOOLS INSTITUTE - Reporting Requirements:

Online Portal: <u>https://my.epicenternow.org/</u>

# Required 8 Items:

- 1) The independent auditor's report on financial statements and notes;
- 2) Excel template file with appropriate sheets completed: Financial Position, Statement of Activities, Cash Flow and Functional Expenses worksheets; and
- 3) Reports on internal controls over financial reporting and on compliance.

## And, if applicable:

The additional items listed below should be included if applicable. Please explain the reason(s) if the items are not included. Examples might include: a written management letter was not issued; the school did not expend federal funds in excess of the Single Audit Threshold of \$750,000; the management letter response will be submitted by the following date (should be no later than 30 days from the submission of the report); etc. If not applicable enter "N/A."

	<i>If not included</i> , state the reason(s) below. Or, <i>if not applicable fill in</i> "N/A"):
Management Letter	
Management Letter Response	
Form 990; or Extension Form 8868	Extension to be filed by November 15, 2021, and can be uploaded by that date.
Federal Single Audit/ Uniform Guidance in 2 CFR Part 200, Subpart F	
Corrective Action Plan	N/A

# KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Financial Position as of June 30, 2021

ASSETS		2020-21	2019-20
CURRENT ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Grants and contracts receivable Accounts receivables Prepaid expenses Contributions and other receivables	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$ - - - - - - -	\$ - - - - - - -
PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net		-	-
OTHER ASSETS			
	TOTAL ASSETS	-	
LIABILITIES AND NET A	<u>SSETS</u>		
CURRENT LIABILITIES Accounts payable and accrued expenses Accrued payroll and benefits Deferred Revenue Current maturities of long-term debt Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable Other	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	\$	\$
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES Deferred Rent All other long-term debt and notes payable, net cu	urrent maturities TOTAL LONG-TERM LIABILITIES TOTAL LIABILITIES		
<u>NET ASSETS</u> Without Donor Restrictions With Donor Ristrictions	TOTAL NET ASSETS		-
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	-	-

CK - Should be zero

-

\_

KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL

Statement of Activities

as of June 30, 2021

				2020-21				2019-20
		hout Donor estrictions		With Donor Restrictions		Total		Total
REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT								
Public School District								
Resident Student Enrollment	\$	13,094,730	\$	-	\$	13,094,730	\$	12,543,19
Students with disabilities		1,680,094	·	-		1,680,094		1,497,78
Grants and Contracts								
State and local		300,386		-		300,386		360,70
Federal - Title and IDEA		445,697		51,837		497,534		506,97
Federal - Other		278,570		-		278,570		39,31
Other		· -		-		-		,
NYC DoE Rental Assistance		-		-		-		
Food Service/Child Nutrition Program		-		-		-		
TOTAL REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT		15,799,477		51,837		15,851,314		14,947,98
EXPENSES								
Program Services	ć	12 040 540	ć		ė	12 040 540	ć	10 550 00
Regular Education	\$	12,940,519	Ş	-	\$	12,940,519	\$	10,558,88
Special Education		713,551		-		713,551		933,45
Other Programs		-		-		-		44,400,000
Total Program Services		13,654,069	_	-		13,654,069		11,492,33
Management and general		1,952,669		-		1,952,669		1,715,598
Fundraising		-		-		-		20,82
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		15,606,738		-		15,606,738		13,228,756
SURPLUS / (DEFICIT) FROM SCHOOL OPERATIONS		192,739		51,837		244,576		1,719,228
SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE								
Contributions								
Foundations	\$	51,837	\$	-	\$	51,837	\$	11,75
Individuals		-		-		-		450
Corporations		-		-		-		
Fundraising		-		-		-		
Interest income		773		-		773		
Miscellaneous income		73,663		-		73,663		136,25
Net assets released from restriction		52,406		(52,406)				
TOTAL SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE		178,679		(52,406)		126,273		148,45
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS		371,418		(569)		370,849		1,867,683
NET ASSETS BEGINNING OF YEAR		4,538,948		6,650		4,545,598		2,670,592
PRIOR YEAR/PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS		1,804		-,-50		1,804		7,323
		2,004			. —	1,00 +		,,52
NET ASSETS END OF YEAR	Ś	4,912,170	ć	6,081	ć	4,918,251	\$	4,545,598

# KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Cash Flows as of June 30, 2021

	2020-21	L	2019-20
CASH FLOWS - OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Increase (decrease) in net assets	\$	- \$	
Revenues from School Districts		-	
Accounts Receivable			
Due from School Districts			
Depreciation		-	
Grants Receivable			
Due from NYS		-	
Grant revenues		-	
Prepaid Expenses		-	
Accounts Payable		2	
Accrued Expenses		-	
Accrued Liabilities		-	
Contributions and fund-raising activities		-	
Miscellaneous sources		-	
Deferred Revenue		-	
Interest payments		-	
Other		-	
Other		-	
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
CASH FLOWS - INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Purchase of equipment		-	
Other			
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
CASH FLOWS - FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Principal payments on long-term debt		8	
Other		4.5	
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	\$	- \$	
Cash at beginning of year			
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR	Ś	- Ś	

		Sta	as of June 30, 2021	0, 2021					
				202	2020-21				2019-20
		Program Services	ervices		5	Supporting Services			
	Regular					Management and			
No. of Positions	Education S	Special Education Other Education	Other Education	Total	Fund-raising	General	Total	Total	
Personnel Services Costs	Ŷ		\$ \$		Ŷ	Ş	10	Ŷ	ŝ
Administrative Staff Personnel 17.04	1,952,921	•		1,952,921	1			1,952,921	2,133,898
Instructional Personnel 66.30	5,115,173	592,612	1	5,707,785	ı			5,707,785	5,813,229
Non-Instructional Personnel 1.00	71,083		ı	71,083	I			71,083	77,670
Total Salaries and Staff 84.34	7,139,177	592,612		7,731,789			·	7,731,789	8,024,797
Fringe Benefits & Payroll Taxes	1,625,424	84,078	I	1,709,503	I	I	I	1,709,503	1,580,989
Retirement	226,066	36,805	1	262,871	I			262,871	255,865
Management Company Fees	60,000	ı	ı	60,000	I	1,873,447	1,873,447	1,933,447	1,680,217
Legal Service	23,956	ı	ı	23,956	I			23,956	27,010
Accounting / Audit Services		1	1	,	I	5,638	5,638	5,638	6,483
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting Services	90,244	ı	ı	90,244	I		·	90,244	61,569
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest	64,904	I	1	64,904	1		I	64,904	56,761
Repairs & Maintenance	32,113	ı	ı	32,113	I		'	32,113	71,421
Insurance		ı	ı	'	I	73,584	73,584	73,584	88,898
Utilities		•	1		1				
Supplies / Materials	338,519	55	ı	338,574	I		·	338,574	273,608
Equipment / Furnishings	14,135	I	I	14,135	I	I	I	14,135	30,733
Staff Development	140,614	1	ı	140,614	I	1	ı	140,614	146,886
Marketing / Recruitment	27,048	ı	ı	27,048	I	ı	,	27,048	42,408
Technology	442,149	ı	ı	442,149	I			442,149	296,074
Food Service			1		ı				
Student Services	36,902	I	I	36,902	I		ı	36,902	55,694
Office Expense	171,771	ı	ı	171,771	I			171,771	182,734
Depreciation	301,950	1	ı	301,950	I	1	ı	301,950	322,124
OTHER	2,203,742	•	1	2,203,742	ı	'		2,203,742	17,163
Total Expenses	\$ 17.938.714 \$	713,551	- - -	13.652.265	\$ '	\$ 1.952.669 \$	1 952 669	\$ 15 604 934	¢ 13 771 433

SUNY	Charter Schools Institute The State University of New York

# GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/QUARTERLY REPORT

	TEMPLATE TABS
GRAY tab contains the Instructions	
Instructions	Provides description of tabs and input requirements.
Funding by District	Charter School Tuition Rates
BLUE tabs require input of information	
1.) Name of School	>Select school name from list.
	>Enter contact information.
2.) Enrollment	Enter enrollment information for Annual Budget (& Revisions) and Quarter
	Actuals. Includes:
	>Enrollment by Grade
	>Enrollment by District
3.) Staffing Plan	Enter staffing plan information for Annual Budget (& Revisions) and
	Quarterly Actuals. Includes:
	>Full Time Equivalent (FTE), by Position Category, By Quarter
	>"Prior Year" column may <u>initially</u> be completed based upon preliminary
	data, and <u>subsequently</u> adjusted with Annual Audited data when the
4.) Yearly Budget	Ouarter 2 Actuals are being submitted.
+./ rearry budget	Enter Yearly Budget information. Includes:
	>" <b>Prior Year</b> " column may <u>initially</u> be completed based upon preliminary
	data, and <u>subsequently</u> adjusted with Annual Audited data when the
	Quarter 2 Actuals are being submitted. (Note: Quarterly Revenue allocatio
	may be set)
	>Budgeted Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are
	populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment."
	>Budgeted FTE for current year is populated based upon input on tab "3.)
	Staffing Plan."
	>All other sources of revenue
	>All expenses
	>Budget Revisions, as necessary and <i>approved</i> by the school's Board of
	Directors, should be submitted when submitting Quarterly Astuals
5.) Balance Sheet	Enter Balance Sheet information for EdCorps. Separate schools merged in
	a primary EdCorp should NOT use this tab.
	>"Prior Year" column may be <i>initially</i> completed based upon preliminary
	data, and subsequently adjusted with Annual Audited data when the
	Quarter 2 Actuals are being submitted
6.) Quarterly Report	Enter Actual Quarterly Report information . Includes:
	>Actual Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are
	populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment."
	>Actual FTE for current year is populated based upon input on tab
	"3.) Staffing Plan."
	>All other sources of revenue
	>All expenses
7.) Annual Report Requirement	Complete when submitting Actual Quarter 4.

# **CELL COLORS & GUIDANCE COMMENTS**

= Enter information into the light BLUE shaded cells.

= Cells labeled in ORANGE containe guidance regarding the input of information.

= Cells containing RED triangles in the upper right corner contain "guidance comments" on that particular line item. Please "mouse-over" the triangle to reveal each comment.

Ver. 20210524

Charter Funding Alphabetical By NYS School District \* (Sum of Charter School Basic Tuition and Supplemental Basic Tuition)



# ANNUAL BUDGET & QUARTERLY REPORT TEMPLATE

# **KIPP Always Mentally Prepared Charter School**

KIPP Always Mentally Prepared Charter School

# CONTACT INFORMATION

Contact Name:	David Rose
Contact Title:	Associate Director, Financial Planning & Analysis
Contact Email:	
Contact Phone:	

# **REPORT PERIOD**

Current Academic Year: 2021-22 Prior Academic Year: 2020-21		
2020-	Current Academic Year:	2021-22
	Prior Academic Year:	2020-21

# KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL 2021-22

						ENROLL	ENROLLMENT BY GRADES	RADES					
GRADES	×	1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	11	12
INITIAL BUDGETED ENROLLMENT	80	95	95	06	110	110	95	104	86				
TOTAL ENROLLMENT = 865													
						ENROLLI	ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT	STRICT					
					ANNUAL	ANNUAL BUDGET					ACTUAL Q	ACTUAL QUARTERLY	
	<b>PRIOR YEAR</b>			TOTAL DI	TOTAL DISTRICTS/ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	DLLMENT BY C	QUARTER			1 T	DTAL DISTRICT	TOTAL DISTRICTS/ENROLLMENT	F
	ACTUAL	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUAR	QUARTER 3	QUAF	QUARTER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 2	QUARTER 1 QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3 QUARTER 4	QUARTER 4
		Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS ENROLLED:	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED:	0	865	0	865	0	865	0	865	0	0	0	0	0
		*NOTE: If th	ere are NO bud	*NOTE: If there are NO budget revisions at the time of quarterly submittal leave the 'REVISED' Column(s)	t the time of qu	uarterly submit	tal leave the 'R	EVISED' Colum	(s)uu				
		COMPLETELY	BLANK. If buc	COMPLETELY BLANK. If budget revisions ARE made, the entire REVISED budget columns for the affected	ιRE made, the ε	entire REVISED	) budget colur	nns for the aff	ected				
		quarter(s) mu	ust be complete	quarter(s) must be completed on tabs 2, 3 and 4.	and 4.								
					ANNUAL BUDGET	BUDGET							
	<b>PRIOR YEAR</b>				ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	BY QUARTER				ACT	UAL ENROLLN	ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	TER
	2020-21	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUARTER 3	TER 3	QUAF	QUARTER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 2	QUARTER 1 QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3 QUARTER 4	QUARTER 4
		Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Uriginal	Revised	Original	Revised				
	Actual	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
PRIMARY/OTHER DISTRICT NAME(S)	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
1 PRIMARY District NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE		865		865		865		865					
2 SECONDARY District (Select from drop-down list) →													

		PRIOR YEAR				ANNUAL	ANNUAL BUDGET ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER				ACTU	ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	ENT BY QUAR	TER
		2020-21	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUARTER 3	TER 3	QUAR	QUARTER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 1 QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3 QUARTER 4	QUARTER 3	QUARTER 4
			Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised				
		Actual	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted Budgeted	Budgeted Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
PRIMARY/OTHER	DISTRICT NAME(S)	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment

KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL 2021-22
---

WTG. Bits before a proper detailed by the control of the control															
NILT         NILT <th< th=""><th>*NOTE: Enter the number of FTE positions in the "bine" cells.</th><th></th><th>*NOTE: If ther If budget revisi</th><th>e are NO budget re ons ARF made. the</th><th>evisions at the time entire "REVISED" I</th><th>e of quarterly subm pudget columns fo</th><th>ittal leave the 'RE' the affected auar</th><th>VISED' Column(s) C therks) must he con</th><th>COMPLETELY BLAN</th><th>K. 3 and 4.</th><th>*NOTE: Each</th><th>quarter, the actu</th><th>al FTE should be i</th><th>nput.</th><th>*NOTE: State the assumptions that are being made for personnel FTE levels.</th></th<>	*NOTE: Enter the number of FTE positions in the "bine" cells.		*NOTE: If ther If budget revisi	e are NO budget re ons ARF made. the	evisions at the time entire "REVISED" I	e of quarterly subm pudget columns fo	ittal leave the 'RE' the affected auar	VISED' Column(s) C therks) must he con	COMPLETELY BLAN	K. 3 and 4.	*NOTE: Each	quarter, the actu	al FTE should be i	nput.	*NOTE: State the assumptions that are being made for personnel FTE levels.
ATT         ATTAIN INCLUST         ATTAIN INCLUST <th></th>															
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL FTE	PRIOR YEAR 2020-21		1	G			3	Ċ	4	10	ACTUAL QUA	RTERLY FTE 03	04	Description of Assumptions
		ACTUAL									Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	
3         3         3         3         4	Executive Management		0.4		0.4		0.4		0.4						
5         10 </td <td>Instructional Management</td> <td></td> <td>4.0</td> <td></td> <td>4.0</td> <td></td> <td>4.0</td> <td></td> <td>4.0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Instructional Management		4.0		4.0		4.0		4.0						
Mitter         00 <th< td=""><td>Deans, Directors &amp; Coordinators</td><td></td><td>7.0</td><td></td><td>7.0</td><td></td><td>7.0</td><td></td><td>7.0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Deans, Directors & Coordinators		7.0		7.0		7.0		7.0						
1000         100 <td>CFO / Director of Finance</td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	CFO / Director of Finance		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
(1)         (1) <td>Operation / Business Manager</td> <td></td> <td>8.0</td> <td></td> <td>8.0</td> <td></td> <td>8.0</td> <td></td> <td>8.0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Operation / Business Manager		8.0		8.0		8.0		8.0						
Image: constant in the image: constant in th	Administrative Staff		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
NILE         FIGUARDIA         Antual BLACTED FT         Antual BLACTED FT         Antual BLACTED FT           20021         Cipinal         Cipinal         Cipinal         Cipinal         Cipinal         Cipinal         Cipinal         Antual Antual         Cipinal	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
RICH         ROLLAND         ACTUAL         ACTUAL </td <td></td>															
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE	PRIOR YEAR				ANNUAL BU	DGETED FTE					ACTUAL QUA	RTERLY FTE		Description of Assumptions
		2020-21		5	Ø	2	ď	8	ď	4	Q1	02	G3	Q4	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		ACTUAL	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teachers - Regular		46.0		46.0		46.0		46.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teachers - SPED		10.0		10.0		10.0		10.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Substitute Teachers		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teaching Assistants		6.0		6.0		6.0		6.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Specialty Teachers		8.0		8.0		8.0		8.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Aides		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
$ \begin{array}{   c   c   c   c   c   c   c   c   c   $	Therapists & Counselors		5.0		5.0		5.0		5.0						
	Other		1.0		1.0		1.0		1.0						
NNHE FFE         PRIOR VARK         Antival and an anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-	TOTALINSTRUCTIONAL	0.0	76.0	0.0	76.0	0.0	76.0	0.0	76.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Matrix function         Constraint         Constand         Constraind         Cons															
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	NON-INSTRUCTIONAL FERSONNEL FLE										2			2	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ACTI AI									Vehicle	Actual	Actual	Actual	
00         00<	Nirse		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
00         00<	Librarian		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
00         00<	Custodian		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
00         00<	Security		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
00     00     0.0     00     00     00     00     00     00       00     95.4     00     95.4     00     95.4     00     95.4     00     00     00     00	Other		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0						
00         95.4         00         95.4         00         95.4         00         <	TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	TOTAL BEBSONNEL SEBVICE ETE	00	05.4	00	05 A	00	0E A	00	05. A	00	00	00	00	00	
	I O M LENSONNEL SENVICE FIE	0.0	# 'CC	0.0	100	0.0	100	0.0	t.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

AMP\_2022\_Budget\_063021.xlsx\_202202011313.xlsx

					ľ	IPP ALWAY	S MENTAL Budget	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	D CHARTER Plan	SCHOOL				
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment			5,420,947 3,878,012 1,542,936 865			5,703,833 3,951,091 1,752,743 865			3,009,780 3,671,946 (662,165) 865			2,906,435 3,838,410 (931,976) 865	· · · ·	
	Prior Year Actua 2020-21 Revenue Per Pupil	-	1st Qu Original Budget	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30 al Revised t Budget Var	30 Variance	2nd Qua Original Budget	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31 nal Revised et Budget Vai	-12/31 Variance	3rd ( Original Budget	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31 al Revised t Budget V	3/31 Variance	4th Qu Original Budget	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30 al Revised t Budget V:	90 Variance
REVENUE BEVENUE	Allocate Per Pupil Revenue by			*NOTE: If If budget revis	there are A sions ARE n	10 budget revi. nade, the entir	sions at the t	ime of quarter budget column.	y submittal lea	ve the 'REVISED ed quarter(s) mu	<sup>1</sup> Column(s) CO ust be completu	*NOTE: If there are NO budget revisions at the time of quarterly submittal leave the 'REVISED' Column(s) COMPLETELY BLANK. If budget revisions ARE made, the entire "REVISED" budget columns for the affected quarter(s) must be completed on tabs 2, 3 and 4.	K. nd 4.	
	Per Pupil Rate PPR %/Qtr->		33.3%	25.0%	-	33.3%	25.0%		16.7%	25.0%		16.7%	25.0%	
R'S OFFICE			4,856,687	•	a c	4,856,687	1	•	2,428,344			2,428,343	•	
	1.			¢.	1 1	•				•				•
	2.2			3 3		•		3			-	• •		
				9.90		1								
× •	2.1		•	• •			• •				•	× •	•••	
	•		•	Ċŧ	1		•			•			•	
			1	1	10	8						E D		
		Í	•		•				·   ·				•	
			1		1						1		•	5
	-		•	•	•	•				•			•	
ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )			•	0.0	•					•		•	•	•
	16,844		4,856,687		- 25	4,856,687	- 9		2,428,344		8	2,428,343	19	3
Special Education Revenue	]		582,165		2	582,165			291,083		•	291,083		2
Grants Stimulus					1	2.					•	2.		1
DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)			30,662		4	91,986			91,986			91,986		
Other NYC DoE Rental Assistance			1 1		•							1 1	İ	
Other			(48,567)			(48,567)		•	(24,283)		- 8	(24,283)		
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES			5,420,947	•	•	5,482,271	·	•	2,787,129	•	•	2,787,129	·	•
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING						LEC VII								
Title I					1	111,326		•	222,651		ľ	111,326		•
Tritle Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch)			1 1					•						
Grants Charter School Program (CSB) Planning & Implementation			13					1						
other other regiment of premises imprementation			•		•	•					•			•
Other TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		1	•		•	221.562	-		222.651		•	111.326		
LUCAL and OTHEK KEVENUE Contributions and Donations		-	-		•						•			
Fundraising			<u>.</u>								1	3		
Erate Keimbursement Earnings on Investments			• •		¥ ¥	• •		•	• •		•			
Interest Income			•		1			×	•		*			×
Food Service (Income from meals) Text Book		-	•		• •	•					•••			
OTHER			•		1	•			•		•	7,981		1
TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES		e.		•		T	1		•		•	7,981	•	
TOTAL REVENUE		1	5,420,947	1		5,703,833	1		3,009,780	1	1	2,906,435	1	

					KIPP	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2001-22	AENTALLY PREPARED CH Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	EPARED CH trating Plai	ARTER SC	TOOL				
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment			5,420,947 3,878,012 1,542,936 865			5,703,833 3,951,091 1,752,743 865			3,009,780 3,671,946 (662,165) 865			2,906,435 3,838,410 (931,976) 865	<u></u> .	
		Prior Year Actual 2020-21 Revenue Per Punil	1st Qu Original Budget	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30 al Revised t Budget Variance		2nd Quarter Original Rev Budget Bud	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31 nal Revised et Budzet Var		3rd Qua Original Budzet	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31 ai Revised t Budget V:	31 Variance	4th Qu Original Budget	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30 al Revised t Budget V:	/30 Variance
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS	Avg. No. of		5		-				5					
Executive Management	0.40		25,756		-	25,756	-		25,756		•	25,756		1
Instructional Management Deans, Directors & Coordinators	4.00		148,842 211,629			148,842 211,629	_		148,842 211,629		1	160,842 211,629		33
CFO / Director of Finance Operation / Business Manager	8.00		- 173,454		• •	- 173,454			- 173,454			- 173,454		3 3
Administrative Staff TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	19.40		- 559,680	•		559,680	3		- 559,680	T	1	571,680		
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS														
Teachers - Regular Teachers - SPED	46.00		938,172 239,141		- 1,0	1,003,372		-	1,003,372 210,413		• •	1,003,372 210,413		
Substitute Teachers	1 20	11-	-			-			-			-		
Teaching Assistants Specialty Teachers	8.00		85,969 174,082			92,888 192,667			92,888		•••	92,888 192,667		
Aides Therapists & Counselors	5.00		112,570			- 112,570		• •	112,570		• •	- 112,570		
Other TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	1.00 76.00		31,722 1,581,656		- 1,6	47,743 1,659,653	-	• •	47,743 1,659,653	2	• •	47,743 1,659,653	·	• •
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS						0								
Nurse	• •		• •		• •	• •		• •	• •		• •	•		•
Custodian					1	) (s.•			1		•	13.17		
Security Other			• •		•	• •		•	• •		•			
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL			•	•		•		0	•	•	•	•	•	
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	95.40		2,141,336	2	- 2,2	2,219,333	-	. 2	2,219,333	x	1	2,231,333	•	3
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS			162 585			ECC NT			5CC 1/1			ECC VL1		
Fringe / Employee Benefits			315,571			329,958			354,718		•	354,718		
Retirement / Pension TOTAL PAYDOLI TAYES AND RENEFITS			76,709		•	78,728 582 909		•	78,728 607 669		•	78,728		
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	95.40	2	2.697.202		- 2.8	2.802.242	1	- 2	2.827.002	2	1	2.839.002		
-					1		-							
CONTRACTED SERVICES Accounting / Audit			•		•	6,650		•	*		•	2,850		
Legal Management Company Fee			650,514			684,460		• •	361,174		• •	407,815		
Nurse Services Food Service / School Lunch					• •			•			• •			•
Payroll Services			4,738		•	4,738		•	4,738		•	4,738		
Special Ed Services Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)			0C7'T			1,20U		• •	0c7'1		• •	1,23U		
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting			19,605		•	19,605		4	19,605		•	19,605		
I UIAL CUNIKACIEU SERVICES	2		0/0/10	1		10'/0T	-		200,101	0		007/001	-	

Budget Variance 5,703 	Cuarter - 7/1 - 9/30 Revised Budget Variance	5,703,833 - 5,703,833 - 3,951,091 - 1,752,743 - 2,463 - 2,243 - 2,243 - 2,274	a,009, (662, (662, (662, (662, (662, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1		<ul> <li>Z,906,435</li> <li>3,838,410</li> <li>(931,976)</li> <li>(931,976)</li> <li>(931,976)</li> <li>(931,976)</li> <li>(931,976)</li> <li>Criginal Revised</li> <li>Budget Budget</li> <li>13,750</li> <li>13,552</li> <li>14,500</li> <li>14,500</li> <li>15,550</li> </ul>	Variance
Prior Vear Actual 2020-21 Revenue Per pupil estimate         Toto Vear Actual 2020-21 Revenue Per pupil Revenue Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per	t Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30 Revised Variance Budget Variance 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - Original Revised Budget Budget 15,819 32,000 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 14,86 2,500 46,889 66,599 2,500	ance Budge 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,	A Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31 Revised Variance Budget Variance	Origin Budge 9 01 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13	Variance
Revenue Per g Supplies & Materials         Revised Budget         Original Naterials         Revised Budget         Original Variance         Revised Budget         Original Variance         Coriginal Budget         Coriginal Variance         Coriginal         Coriginal Variance <t< th=""><th>Revised Variance 844 Variance 946 Variance 9</th><th></th><th></th><th>Revised Budget Variance</th><th>Original Budget Budget - 20,819 - 32,000 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 20,819 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 20,819 - 20,81</th><th>Variance</th></t<>	Revised Variance 844 Variance 946 Variance 9			Revised Budget Variance	Original Budget Budget - 20,819 - 32,000 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 20,819 - 13,750 - 13,750 - 20,819 - 20,81	Variance
Relative         -<		- 15,819 15,819 32,000 13,750 13,750 13,750 13,750 30,250 2,500 1,286 2,500 46,889 66,599 5353				
erials 5,273 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- 15,819 32,000 13,750 30,842 30,842 30,842 1,486 1,486 2,500 2,500 46,889 66,599 66,599				
erials 5.73 5.73 5.73 5.73 5.73 5.73 5.74 5.24 5.24 5.24 5.24 5.250 5.25		15,819 32,000 13,750 13,750 30,842 71,286 1,486 2,500 2,500 46,889 46,889 65,59				2 1 1 <i>1</i> 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
42,213     42,213     -       43,167     -     -       30,471     -     -       30,471     -     -       30,472     -     -       30,473     -     -       30,473     -     -       30,473     -     -       30,473     -     -       30,473     -     -       30,473     -     -       2,500     -     -       2,500     -     -       2,353     2,353     -       2,353     2,353     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       3,165     -     -       3,165     -     -       3,165     -     -       3,165     -     -       3,145     -     -       1,1390     -       1,1390     -		32,000 13,750 13,750 13,360 30,842 1,286 1,486 2,500 2,500 46,889 66,599 65,599 2,500				
48,167     -     -       14,471     -     -       30,619     1,486     -       14,471     -     -       30,619     1,486     -       1,486     -     -       2,500     -     -       7,4688     -     -       7,4688     -     -       7,4688     -     -       7,4688     -     -       2,350     -     -       2,350     -     -       2,350     -     -       2,350     -     -       2,350     -     -       1,300     -     -       1,300     -     -       1,300     -     -       1,300     -     -       1,300     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -		13,750 13,360 30,842 71,286 1,486 2,500 2,500 46,889 46,889 66,599 2,500				· · · · · · ·
14,471     14,471     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,842     -     -       30,65     -     -       7,468     -     -       7,468     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       2,353     -     -       32,416     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -     -     -       -		13,360 30,285 71,285 1,486 2,500 2,500 46,889 66,599 553				• • • • •
30,842     -       1,486     -       1,486     -       2,500     -       6,250     -       49,665     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,333     -       2,351     -       2,350     -       2,300     -       32,416     -       32,416     -       14,390     -       32,416     -       14,390     -       32,416     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00     -       15,00		71,286 71,286 1,426 2,500 1,500 1,500 46,899 66,599 2 353				• • • • •
a) 1486     -       2,500     -       500     -       500     -       500     -       49,665     -       2,550     -       2,550     -       2,550     -       2,550     -       2,500     -       2,353     -       2,353     -       2,353     -       2,350     -       2,350     -       2,350     -       2,350     -       2,350     -       32,416     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       32,416     -       14,390     -       32,416     -       14,390     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       14,390     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       1,500     -       1,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500     -       2,500 <t< td=""><td></td><td>71,286 1486 2,500 500 46,889 66,599 553</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		71,286 1486 2,500 500 46,889 66,599 553				
y Finance Interest 45.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		2,500 500 1,250 46,889 66,599 553				•
V finance Interest 4 1500 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00		-,500 500 46,889 66,599				
V Finance Interest 45.50 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		1,250 46,889 66,599 3 353				
VFinance Interest     29,665     -     -       74,688     -     -     -       74,688     -     -     -       74,688     -     2,353     -       2,350     500     -     -       500     -     -     -       500     -     332,416     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     14,390     -     -       -     332,416     -     -       -     2,342     -     -       -     1,500     -     -       -     -     -     -       -     -     -     -       -     -     -     -       ANCE     -     50,155     -     -		46,889 66,599 7 353			- 6,250	
T4,688     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       2,250     -       500     -       500     -       14,390     -       32,416     -       29,342     -       14,300     -       14,300     -       14,300     -       14,300     -       14,300     -       15,812     -       15,812     -       15,812     -       ANCE     -       SOLE     -		66,599 7 353			- 48,278	
AVE AVE AVE AVE AVE AVE AVE AVE		1454			- 67,303	'
ty Finance Interest Automatical Science 14,350 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500		0000				'
V     500     -     -       14,390     -     -     -       14,390     -     -     -       2,500     -     -     382,416     -       14,390     -     382,416     -     -       2,500     -     2,500     -     -       16,812     16,812     -     -     -       16,812     -     1,500     -     -       ANCE     -     50,155     -     -		6,250	- 6,250		- 6,250	•
V Finance Interest ACCE 14.390		500	- 500	0	- 500	
I14,390     14,390     -     -       S2,416     -     -     -       S2,416     -     -     -       Ithiance interest     29,342     -     -       Ithiance interest     2,500     -     -       Ithiance interest     1,500     -     -       Ithiance interest     1,500     -     -       ANCE     -     50,155     -     -		•	*			
ty Finance Interest 29,342 3 ty Finance Interest 29,342 3 ty Finance Interest 2,500	207 416	2,225	- 3,225	501	· 2,330	•
ty Finance Interest 29,342	- 0Tt/700	309,858 -	- 335,890	-	- 380,255	•
Facility Finance Interest     29,342     -       7 Facility Finance Interest     2,500     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       1,500     -     -       INTENANCE     -     50,135     -       INTENANCE     -     -     -						
Facility Finance Interest         2,500         -         -           1,500         -		29,342	- 29,342		- 29,342	•
Intenance interest 16,812		2,500	- 2,500		- 2,500	
ITENANCE 1,500		16,812	- 16,812		- 16,812	•
INTENANCE - 50,155		1,500	- 1,500		- 1,500	•
INTENANCE - 50.155						• •
62,750		50.155	50.15		50.15	
62.750						
		62,750	- 62,750		- 62,750	
INGENCY 9,382 -		9,382	- 9,382		- 69,990	1
DEFERRED RENI	•		•		•	'
TOTAL EXPENSES - 3,878,012 - 3,951,		3,951,091	3,671,946		- 3,838,410	] [
NET INCOME - 1.542.936 - 1.752.		1.752.743	- (662.165)	~	- (931.976)	
			ation -		1	

					KIPP ALWA	YS MENTALI Budget	AENTALLY PREPARED CH Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	CHOOL				
Total Revenue	5	5,420,947	•	1	5,703,833	ę		3,009,780	5	×.	2,906,435	r.	10
Total Expenses		3,878,012		X	160'156'E	•		3,671,946		8	3,838,410	1	•
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	• •	865 865		• •	865		• •	(co1,200) 865		•••	(9/6/TCE)	•••	• •
	Prior Year Actual	1st Q	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	0/30	2nd Qu	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	12/31	3rd C	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	3/31	4th C	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	5/30
	2020-21 Revenue Per Pupil	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance
ENDALLIMENT #School Districts Ass Linked To Above Estricet													
Number of Districts:	•	1		4	1	3		1		1	1		
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE		865		1	865	7.2		865		1	865		
			U.		đ						3		
		ů.		2	3	3		2	3	1		3	4
			3	3	3			ja ja	3	2	3	3	2
(*)	•	3	'		z	*	•	•		•	×	•	
	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	1	•	*	•	•
				•				•	•	•		•	•
		•		1	1				0.0				
E.	1	8	2	•	2	10		ľ	T	1		1	
	•	•	•	×.		•				1			1
5 ()	•	•	1		10	×.			×			•	1
51000	•	•	•	•	×	•	•	•	ĩ	•	•	•	•
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•			1	1
	•	•	•	ſ	•	•	•		•	•		•	•
ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )	•			цř.		(å	10			•			•
TOTAL ENROLLMENT		865		1	865	1		865			865	1	•
mander and the statement of the second													
REVENUE PER PUPIL	•	6,267		•	6,594		*	3,480		1	3,360		•
EXPENSES DER DUDU		4,483		1	4.568	'		4.245	1		4,437	'	
										1			

			Budget	KIPP ALWAYS N Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan		KIPP ALWAYS MENIALLY PREPARED CHARIER SCHOOL Operating Plan
						2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	C • X	17,040,996 (15,339,459) 1,701,537	17,040,996 (15,339,459) 1,701,537	
			Total Year		VARIANCE	INCE	
		Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget vs. PY Budget	Revised Budget vs. PY Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
REVENUE REVENUES ROOM STATE SOURCES Development Devenues	2021-22 Par Punil Pate						
R'S OFFICE	16,844	14,570,060	14,570,060		14,570,060	14,570,060	
	1 1				•	• •	
				X			
	1		• •	33	•		
			• •				
	•			•	•	•	
	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	1						
•	•	ř	•	E	•		
	•	r,	E.		•	•	
	•		•			•	
ALL OTHER School Districts: (Weighted Avg)		•		•	•	•	
TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)	16,844	14,570,060	14,570,060	3	14,570,060	14,570,060	
Special Education Revenue	]	1,746,496	1,746,496	3	1,746,496	1,746,496	
Grants Stimulus		•	2		•	,	
DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)	nt)	306,621	306,621		306,621	306,621	
Other NYC DoE Rental Assistance		7 1	• •	т. т. 	• •		
Other		(145,701)	(145,701)		(145,701)	(145,701)	Includes impact of 1% student attrition on per pupil
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES		16,477,477	16,477,477	•	16,477,477	16,477,477	
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING							
IDEA Special Needs Title I		110,23/ 445,302	110,23/ 445,302		445,302	110,23/ 445,302	
Title Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch)			•		• •	•••	
Grants							
Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation Other	-		•	•	•	•	
Other			•				
TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		555,539	555,539		555,539	555,539	
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE							
Contributions and Donations			•		•	•	
Fundraising Erate Reimbursement			•	1	•		
Earnings on Investments		4	•	*	•	ľ	
Interest Income Food Service (Income from meals)			•	*	•	1	
Toot Service (income from meals) Text Book			• •	( ).	•		
OTHER TOTAL BEVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOLIDCES		7,981	7,981		7,981	7,981	
		1021	tori		4001	1001	
TOTAL REVENUE		17,040,996	17,040,996	-	17,040,996	17,040,996	

			KIPP	ALWAYS MENT	ALLY PREPARI	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL
			Budget / Operating Plan	rating Plan	2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	- 17,040,996 - (15,339,459) 1,701,537	5 17,040,996 9) (15,339,459) 1,701,537	
		Original Budget	Total Year Revised Budget Variance		VARIANCE Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS	Avg. No. of					
Executive Management	0.40	103,024	103,024	- (103,024)	(103,024)	
Instructional Management Deans, Directors & Coordinators	7.00	607,367 846,516	607,367 846,516	- (607,367) - (846,516)		
CFO / Director of Finance Operation / Business Manager	÷ 8.00	- 693,814	- 693,814	- (693,814)	- (693,814)	
Administrative Staff TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	19.40	2,250,721	2,250,721	- (2,250,721)	- (2,250,721)	
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Teachers - Regular	46.00	3,948,288	3,948,288	- (3,948,288)	3	
Teachers - SPED Substitute Teachers	10.00	870,379	870,379	- (870,379)	(870,379)	
Teaching Assistants Specialty Teachers	6.00	364,634 752,083	364,634 752,083	- (364,634) - (752,083)	() (364,634) () (752,083)	
Aides Therapists & Counselors	5.00	450,279	450,279	- (450,279)	(450,279)	
Other TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	1.00	174,951 6,560,614	174,951 6,560,614	- (174,951) - (6,560,614)	9	Includes afterschool hourly instructors
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Nurse Libration		•	•			
Custodian						
Security Other	1			3 3 3 3		
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL						
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	95.40	8,811,335	8,811,335	- (8,811,335)	5) (8,811,335)	
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS Payroll Taxes Fringe / Employee Benefits Retirement / Pension TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS		686,256 1,354,965 312,891 2,354,112	686,256 1,354,965 312,891 2,354,112	- (686,256) - (1,354,965) - (312,891) - (2,354,112)	(686,256)           (1,354,965)           (1,354,965)           (1,354,965)           (1,354,912)           (1,354,112)	
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	95.40	11,165,447	11,165,447	- (11,165,447	(11,165,447) (11,165,447)	
CONTRACTED SERVICES Accounting / Audit		9,500	9,500	- (9,500)	(005,9)	Allocation as part of larger entity
Legal Management Company Fee		2,103,962	2,103,962	- (2,103,962)	2) (2,103,962)	12% of government revenues
Nurse Services Food Service / School Lunch		•	•			
Payroll Services Special Ed Services		18,954 5,000	18,954 5,000	- (18,954)	() (18,954) () (5,000)	
Titlement Services (i.e. Title I) Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting		78.422	78.422	- (78.422)		
		2,215,837	2,215,837	- (2,215,837)	(2,	

	_	-	TDU ALVAN		THE PULLE	
		Budget /	Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan		NIPP ALWAYS MENIALLY PREPARED CHARIER SCHOOL Operating Plan
					2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses	17,040,996 15,339,459	17,040,996 15,339,459	ε.	17,040,996 (15,339,459)	17,040,996 (15,339,459)	
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	1,701,537	1,701,537		1,701,537		
		Total Year		VARI	VARIANCE	
	Original			Original Budget vs. PY	Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
	Dudger	Dudger	Variatice	pudger	punger	
SCHOOL OPERATIONS						
Board Expenses	•	•	•	•		
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials	57,729	57,729		(57,729)	(57,729)	
Special Ed Supplies & Materials				-	-	
Textbooks / Workbooks	138,213	138,213	•	(138,213)	(138,213)	
Supplies & Materials other	89,417	89,417		(89,417)	(89,417)	
Equipment / rurniture Tolanhono	173 368	173 368	•	(7173 369)	(7/// 40)	
Technology	200,021	200,021		1200,0241	1200 4771	
Student Testing & Assessment	31.739	31.739		(31,7,42)	(31.739)	
	60,000	60.000		(60,000)	(60,000)	
Transportation (student)	2.000	2.000		(2.000)	(2.000)	
Student Services - other	22,993	22,993	•	(22,993)	(22,993)	
Office Expense	193,109	193,109	1	(193,109)	(193,109)	
Staff Development	273,522	273,522	3	(273,522)	(273,522)	
Staff Recruitment	9,411	9,411	×	(9,411)	(9,411)	
Student Recruitment / Marketing	000'6	9,000	•	(000'6)	(000'6)	
School Meals / Lunch	25,000	25,000		(25,000)	(25,000)	
Travel (Staff)	2,000	2,000	×	(2,000)	(2,000)	
Fundraising	•		•	•		
Other	22,170	22,170	•	(22,170)		
TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS	1,408,419	1,408,419	*	(1,408,419)	(1,408,419)	
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	000 211	000 555		1000 1111	1000 1000	All
Insurance	000 01	60C'/TT		(000 01)	(600'/11)	MINCALINIT AS PAIL OF TAIKET ETTICY
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest	-	-		-	-	
Repairs & Maintenance	67,250	67,250		(67,250)	(67,250)	
Equipment / Furniture	6,000	6,000	•	(6,000)	(6,000)	
Security				•		
Utilities	•	•	æ	•	•	
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	200,619	200,619	30	(200,619)	(200,619)	
DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION	251,000	251,000		(251,000)	(251,000)	
COVID-19 / CONTINGENCY	98,136	98,136		(98,136)	(98,136)	
DEFERRED RENT	•	•	•	•	•	
TOTAL EXPENSES	15,339,459	15,339,459	3	(15,339,459)	(15,339,459)	
NET INCOME	1,701,537	1,701,537	1	1,701,537	1,701,537	
		•				

AMP\_2022\_Budget\_063021.xlsx\_202202011313.xlsx

			KIPP ALW	AYS MENTA	LLY PREPARE	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	Г
		Budget	Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan			
					77-1707		
Total Revenue	17,040,996	17,040,996	6	17,040,996	17,040,996		_
Total Expenses	15,339,459	15,339,459	•	1.1	-		_
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	1,701,537	1,701,537	*	1,701,537	1,701,537		
		Total Year		VARI	VARIANCE		
				Original	Revised		_
	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Budget vs. PY Budget	Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY Budget Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS	
ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts:							
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE							
							_
*							
•							
12							
ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )							
TOTAL ENROLLMENT							
REVENUE PER PUPIL							
EXPENSES PER PUPIL							

				×	IPP ALWAY	S MENTALL Budget / 2	AENTALLY PREPARED CH. Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	SCHOOL					
Total Revenue		5,420,947	8	•	5,703,833	c	2	3,009,780	C	ľ	2,906,435	15	2	17,040,996
Total Expenses		3,878,012		ĩ	3,951,091	2	2	3,671,946	Ĩ.	•	3,838,410	T		15,339,459
Net Income	•	1,542,936	÷	*	1,752,743	×	•	(662,165)	•	•	(931,976)	,	č	1,701,537
Actual Student Enrollment	,	865		•	865	•	•	865	X	•	865	·	×	
	Prior Year Actual	1st Q	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	-	2nd Qu	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	2/31	3rd C	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	3/31	4th C	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	6/30	
	2020-21 Revenue Per Pupil	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	<b>Revised</b> Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget
CASH FLOW ADJUSTMENTS OPERATING ACTIVITIES (anter descriptions below)														
Depreciation		62.750		•	62.750	7.6		62.750			62.750	7.6		251.000
Other	•	*		•		•	•	-	*		1	*		
Total Operating Activities	•	62,750	•	•	62,750	•	•	62,750			62,750	•	•	251,000
INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES (enter descriptions below)					1000 C						a construction of the second			
Technology Capex	*	(39,625)	25	×	(94,171)	10	2	(39,625)	15	1	(39,625)	•	1	(213,046)
Facilities Capex	•	(12,025)	•	•	(12,025)	1	'	(12,025)	*	•	(12,025)		•	(48,099)
Total Investment Activities	•	(51,650)	•	•	(106,196)			(51,650)			(51,650)		1	(261,145)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }														
Example - Add Expected Proceeds from a Loan or Line of Credit	•	•	•/	•	•			A)		•		•		•
Other	•	•	6	•	•)	•		•	•		•	•	3	æ
Total Financing Activities	•		•		•				*		•			
Total Cash Flow Adjustments		11,100	•	-	(43,446)	1		11,100	12		11,100	•		(10,145)
NET INCOME	Ē	1,554,036		Ī	1,709,297	Ī		(651,065)	1	Ĺ	(920,876)		1	1,691,392
Beginning Cash Balance	•	•	•	•	1,554,036	-		3,263,333			2,612,268	4		
ENDING CASH BALANCE	,	1,554,036	,	•	3,263,333		1	2,612,268	1		1,691,392	ľ	1	1,691,392

			AVC AAFAITA		D CHARTER CCHOOL
	Budget	NIPP ALWATS IN Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan		NIF ALWATS MICH ALLE PREPARED CHARLER SCHOOL Operating Plan 2021-22
				1 12-1202	
Total Revenue	17,040,996		17,040,996	17,040,996	
Total Expenses	15,339,459	×	(15,339,459) (15,339,459)	(15,339,459)	
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	1,701,537		1,701,537	1,701,537	
	Total Year		VARIANCE	INCE	
	Revised		Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY	Revised Budget vs. PY	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
	Budget	Variance	Budget	Budget	
CASH FLOW ADJUSTMENTS					
OPERATING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }					
Depreciation	251,000	•	251,000	251,000	
Other	•	T		•	
Total Operating Activities	251,000		251,000	251,000	
INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }					
Technology Capex	(213,046)		(213,046)	(213,046)	
Facilities Capex	(48,099)		(48,099)	(48,099)	
Total Investment Activities	(261,145)		(261,145)	(261,145)	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }					
Example - Add Expected Proceeds from a Loan or Line of Credit	•		5	•	
Other	•	1	•		
Total Financing Activities	•		•	•	
Total Cash Flow Adjustments	(10,145)		(10,145)	(10,145)	
NET INCOME	1,691,392		1,691,392	1,691,392	
Beginning Cash Balance	Ī			ľ	
	1 601 307		1 601 303	1 601 307	
	700'T00'T		766'T60'T	766'T60'T	

As of 6/30 **Q** т ı. ī ī ı. ī. ı. ı. ı. ī. ı. r. ı 1 т ı. ı. ı. т 1 As of 3/31 ő ī ī i. i. ī ı. i ı ī ı. 1 ī ı. ī ı. ı. ı. ÷. ı. As of 12/31 8 ī ı. ī i. ī · | i ī ı. ī i ı. i ı. ī As of 9/30 5 ٠ i. ī i. ı. ı. ı. ı **Prior Year** 2020-21 **BALANCE SHEET** 2021-22 **TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES** DO NOT ENTER BALANCE SHEET DATA ON THIS TEMPLATE TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools II (Combined) LONG-TERM DEBT and NOTES PAYABLE, net current maturities Balance sheet data should for the Ed Corp: **TOTAL NET ASSETS TOTAL LIABILITIES** should be entered on the template for LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS **TOTAL ASSETS** KIPP Bronx Charter School III. **ASSETS** PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net Accounts payable and accrued expenses Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable Current maturities of long-term debt Contributions and other receivables Grants and contracts receivable Accrued payroll and benefits Cash and cash equivalents Temporarily restricted Accounts receivables Deferred Revenue **CURRENT LIABILITIES** Prepaid Expenses **CURRENT ASSETS** Unrestricted **OTHER ASSETS NET ASSETS** Other

KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL

Page 1 of 1

					KIPP	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	TALLY PREP/	ARED CHAR	TER SCHOOL				Γ
						Bud	Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	ing Plan					Τ
Total Revenue		,	5.420.947			5.703.833	-	•	3.009.780		- 2.9	2.906.435	1
Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment			3,878,012 1,542,936 865		i i i i	3,951,091 1,752,743 865		6333	3,671,946 (662,165) 865		. 99.0	3,838,410 (931,976) 865	( X 3 X
		lst Q	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30		2nd Qua	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31		3rd Que	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31		4th Quarter	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	ance Analysis'		Current			Current			Current		ā.	Current	1
REVENUE REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES	2021-22	Actual		Variance	Actual		Variance	Actual		Variance Actual		aget variance	UCE
Per Pupil Revenue NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	Per Pupil Rate 16.844		4.856.687	•		4.856.687			2.428.344	•	2.4	2.428.343	1
									-	•	i 		9
	•		1	•		1	•			•		<u>a</u>	3
			•						- D.	•			1
	*		•	•		•	•		•	•		•	•
	•		•	• •		• •	• •						• •
	•		•	•					•	•		•	•
	•			•		•	1		700	•		1	1
	•		•	•			• •		•	• •			•
			1	1					5.0			10	1
					T	7.4			0			0	•
- All OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )				• •		3 3			, ,	• •			a   4
TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)	16,844	*	4,856,687	•	2	4,856,687		•	2,428,344	•	- 2,4	2,428,343	•
Special Education Revenue			582,165			582,165			291,083	•	2	91,083	•
Stimulus			×			-			1	•		-	1
DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)			30,662	•		91,986			91,986	,		91,986	1
Utrier NYC DoE Rental Assistance				•		• •			• •	• •		<b>1</b>	e e
Other			(48,567)	1		(48,567)	1		(24,283)	·	ľ	(24,283)	1
			5,420,947	•	•	1/7/784,6	•		7'/8/'173	•	- 71	8/,129	e
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING IDFA Special Needs				2		110.237	1		-			,	1
Title I			•	1		111,326	•		222,651		1	111,326	•
Title Funding - Other			•	•		•	•		•	•			•
School Food Service (Free Lunch) Grants				•			•					•	1
Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation			3			5	3			·		3	1
Other				•		•	•			•		•	•
TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			1	1	72.0	221,562	•		222,651		-	111,326	
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE						2							
Contributions and Donations			•	1		•	•			,			
Fundraising			•	•		0.7	•		•	•			
Erare Keimbursement Earnings on Investments			•	• •		•	•		•	• •			
Interest Income			1.	•			•			•			1.
Food Service (Income from meals)			•	•			•		×	•		•	
Text Book			•	•		•	1		•	•		- 1001	
TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES			1.	1	ŀ	1	1			·  ·	•	7,981	1.
													Π
TOTAL REVENUE			5,420,947	·		5,703,833	1	·	3,009,780	•	. 2,9	2,906,435	·

				K	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	TALLY PREPA	RED CHAR	TER SCHOOL			
					Bud	Budget / Operating Plan	ng Plan				
						2021-22			3		
Total Revenue		×	5,420,947	•	- 5,703,833	1	•	3,009,780	•	2,906,435	•
Total Expenses			3,878,012				,	3,671,946		3,838,410	а, 1
Net income Actual Student Enrollment			865 a55		- 1,122,143 - 865		1	(cq1'7qq)	• •		r x
		1st o	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	2nd	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31		3rd Qua	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	4th	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	30
<ul> <li>NULE: Enrollment, kevenue and Expediture Data IN the Floral and Variance Analysis.</li> <li>Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed</li> </ul>	iance Analysis		Currant		Current			Current		Current	
		Actual	Budget Variance	ce Actual		Variance A	Actual	Budget Variance	e Actual	Budget	Variance
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAGE DEPSONNEL COSTS	Quarter 0 No. of Positions										
Everitive Management	-		25 756		75,756	•		25.756		25 756	•
Instructional Management			148.842		148.842			148.842		160.842	1
Deans, Directors & Coordinators			211,629	•	211,629			211,629		211,629	
CFO / Director of Finance				•	•				•	•	•
Operation / Business Manager			173,454	•	173,454	•		173,454	•	173,454	•
Administrative Staff		7.8		•	- CEO CON	2			•	E71 600	
		•	000/200		non'err		•	000'500			
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS											
Teachers - Regular			938,172		1,003,372			1,003,372	-	1,003,372	a
Teachers - SPED	3		239,141		210,413	•		210,413	•	210,413	
Jupstitute leacners	(		- B5 960	•	- 228 CD	•		- 02 00		. 02 222	•
Specialty Teachers	1		174.082		192,667			192.667		192.667	
Aides					-	•			,		E
Therapists & Counselors			112,570		112,570			112,570	•	112,570	×.
Other	'		31,722	1	47,743	1		47,743	ī	1	1
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	•	ž	1,581,656		- 1,659,653	÷		1,659,653	-	- 1,659,653	r
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS											
Nurse	*		•	•	•			•	•	•	
Librarian	•		•		•	•					
Security											
Other					•	•	2		•		•
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	•	×	•		•		•		•		
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	•	•	2,141,336		- 2,219,333	•	1	2,219,333	-	- 2,231,333	•
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS											
Payroll Taxes			163,585		174,223	•		174,223	•	174,223	•
Fringe / Employee Benefits			315,571	•	329,958	•		354,718	•	354,718	•
Retrement / Pension TOTAL PAYROLI TAXES AND RENEFITS		,	555.866	1	- 582 909		•	607.669	•		
TATAL DEDECAMALEL CENTRE CASTE			COC 703 C		ľ			COO 700 C		ľ	
	•		707'160'7					700'170'7			1
CONTRACTED SERVICES Accounting / Audit					6.650	•		7		2.850	
Legal			•								ŀ
Management Company Fee			650,514		684,460			361,174		407,815	3
Nurse Services			•	•	•			•	•		•
Food Service / School Lunch					•			-	•		
Payroll Services			4,738		4,738	•		4,738	•	4,738	
Special Ed Services Titlament Services (i.e. Titla I)			-	•	- 007/T			- -		, ,	
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting			19,605		19,605	•		19,605	•	19,605	
TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES		×	676,108		716,704	•	•	386,767	•	436,258	,

Total Revenue							Line and a stand					
Total Revenue						2021-22	22					
	×	5,420,947	•	×	5,703,833		•	3,009,780			2,906,435	
Total Expenses	T	3,878,012		,	3,951,091	1		3,671,946			3,838,410	
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		1,542,936 865	• •		1,752,743 865	• •	5.3	(662,165) 865		••	(931,976) 865	y a
		1.1.1								440		Vi.
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	IST ON	15t Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30		zna Qua	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	T	210 1	3rd Quarrer - 1/1 - 3/31	191	400	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	/30
	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance
SCHOOL OPERATIONS												
Board Expenses		•	•		•	•			•		-	
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials		5,273	•		15,819	•		15,819			20,819	
special cd supplies & Materials Texthooks / Workhooks		42.213			32.000	•		32.000			32.000	
Supplies & Materials other		48,167	1		13,750			13,750	•		13,750	
Equipment / Furniture		14,471			13,360			13,360	•		13,582	
Telephone		30,842	•		30,842	3		30,842	1		30,842	
Technology		80,619	•		71,286	1		71,286	3		71,286	
Student Testing & Assessment		1,486	•		1,486	•		8,803	1		19,464	
Field Trips		2,500	*		2,500	•		12,500			42,500	
Student Services - other		6.250	•		1.250			9.243			6.250	
Office Expense		49.665			46.889			48.278			48.278	
Staff Development		74,688	•		66,599	•		64,932			67,303	
Staff Recruitment		2,353	•		2,353		1	2,353			2,353	
Student Recruitment / Marketing		2,250			2,250	•		2,250			2,250	
School Meals / Lunch		6,250	•		6,250	-		6,250	•		6,250	
Travel (Staff)		500	•	- 11	500	'		500			500	
Fundraising		- 000 11	•		. arr r	•			•			
TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS	,	382,416	1	ľ	309,858	ľ	ľ	335,890	ľ		380,255	
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE												
Insurance		29,342			29,342	•		29,342	•		29,342	
Janitorial		2,500			2,500	1		2,500			2,500	
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest								•	1			
Repairs & Maintenance		16,812	•		16,812	•		16,812	'		16,812	
Equipment / Furniture		1,500	•		1,500	2		1,500	1		1,500	
Security		• •	•		•							
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	,	50,155	ľ	1	50,155	ľ	ľ	50,155	ľ		50,155	
DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION		62.750	•		62.750	•		62.750			62.750	
COVID-19 / CONTINGENCY		9,382	1		9,382	1		9,382	'		066'69	ľ
DEFERRED RENT						*			•			·
TOTAL EXPENSES		3,878,012		X	3,951,091	2		3,671,946	2	č	3,838,410	Î
NET INCOME	,	1.542.936	,	•	1.752.743			(662.165)			(931.976)	

AMP\_2022\_Budget\_063021.xlsx\_202202011313.xlsx

Page 3 of 8

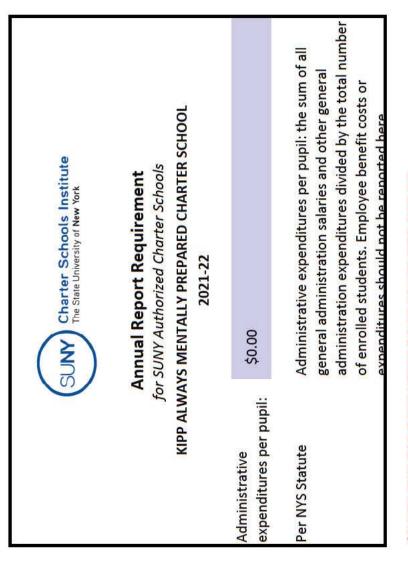
				KIP	P ALWAYS N	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	REPARED CH	ARTER SCHO	or			
						Budget / Operating Plan	erating Plan					
						2021-22	1-22					
Total Revenue	×	5,420,947	•	×	5,703,833	1		3,009,780	*	•	2,906,435	•
Total Expenses		3,878,012		9	3,951,091	1 1	1	3,671,946	1		3,838,410	э
Net Income		1,542,936	1		1,752,743		3	(662,165)	,		(931,976)	9
Actual Student Enrollment	×	865			865			865	1	2	865	3
	1st O	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	1 02/	2nd Q	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	12/31	3rd (	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	/31	4th C	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	/30
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance
ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*												
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	•	865	•	•	865	•	1	865	•	•	865	•
	•	•	1	•			•	•	•	•	•	•
9	•		•	'	•	•	•		•	•	•	•
	2		•	•		•	2			100	đ	•
	3		•					3		1997) 1		
	38	2			•			24		3		
		×	•	20		1						3
	×	1		×	3	100		3	<u>.</u>		1	æ
	3	•				•		×		() ()	1	3
	×.	X			a.	4		ία.	2	1. 1. 1.		3
		*		•		•		×	'			×
	*	•	•	•	`	1		×	2	200	•	÷
	×	•	•	•	•			•		•	•	
•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	
			•	1	•			•		100	•	
ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )	30	•	•	1	•	•		•	•	0		
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	•	865	1		865	1	1	865	1	•	865	
REVENUE PER PUPIL	•	6,267			6,594			3,480			3,360	
EXPENSES PER PUPIL		4,483	•		4,568		•	4,245	•	•	4,437	
	AND DESCRIPTION OF ADDRESS	100 miles			100 miles		-			and a second second	100	0.00

Mail American Rest descent Mail American Mail Ame						KIPP A	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOO Budget / Operating Plan	AENTALLY PREPARED CH Budget / Operating Plan	ARED CHAR	TER SCHOOL	25		
Mathematical statistical statis								2021-22					
And the manual fragments in the Train and Yunness matrixes         Contract fragments in the Train and Yunness matrixes         And the matrix Train and Yunness matrixes         And train and train and Yunness matrixes         And train and Yunn	Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment					17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	(17,040,996) 15,339,459 (1,701,537)			17,040,996 15,339,459 1,701,537	(17,040,996) 15,339,459 (1,701,537)		
MS 5171 COUNCE Friending MS 502 32         2023 32 Friending MS 502 51 Friending MS 502 51 Fri	*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Va Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	ariance Analysis'	Actual	Current Budget (Current Quarter)	Actual vs. Current Budget	Current Budket - TY	TOTALS Actual vs. Current Budget TY	AND VARIAN Original Budget (Current Quarter)	CE ANALYSIS Actual vs. Original Budget	Original Budget - TY	Actual vs. Original Budget TY	PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	Actual CY vs. Actual PY
NGLUONS OFFEE         Eget ( ( ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	REVENUE REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES Per Pupil Revenue	2021-22 Per Pupil Rate											
Image: second partnerse in the	NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	16,844				14,570,060	(14,570,060)				(14,570,060)		8
Image: second patch:         Image: se													
Image: contract of the		1		•			·						
Image: second particle (contract)         Image: second particle (contrac)         Image: second particle (contrac) <td></td> <th></th> <td>•</td> <td></td>			•										
85 sholl Dirtict:       (contract)       0		•	•	•			·	•					
Rishol Dirtct:         Community Development)         Community Development)         Community Development)         Community Development)           Valit Revenue:         Community Development)         Community Developmen	•		•	•			•	•					
R: Shool Dittrict: (curri: 0)         R: Shool Dittrict: (curri: 0)         C							•						
School District:         Control			•	•			·	•					'
Stational Dirtrict: (Currt = 0)         Stational Dirtrict: (Currt = 0)       Stational Dirtrict: (C	,		•				•	•					
85 Notol District: (count = 0)     1 <td></td> <th></th> <td>1</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td></td> <td></td>			1	•									
Relevant Structure (Courtie - 0)         Image (Courtie - 0)         Image (L370,006)         Image (L370,006) <t< td=""><td></td><th>a</th><td>ľ</td><td></td><td></td><td>a</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		a	ľ			a	1				1		
Another         Another <t< td=""><td>ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )</td><th></th><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )		•	•	•			•					
Statute         Statute <t< td=""><td>101AL Per Pupil Kevenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding) Special Education Revenue</td><th>16,844</th><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>1.746.496</td><td>(1.746.496)</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>(11.746.496)</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	101AL Per Pupil Kevenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding) Special Education Revenue	16,844	•			1.746.496	(1.746.496)	•			(11.746.496)		
partnent of Youth and Community Development)         i <td>Grants</td> <th></th> <td></td>	Grants												
Interfactore         Interfactore<	Stimulus						-	,			-		
Interdection         Interdection<	Ortho (department of routh and continuinty development) Other					- 170'000	- (1720'00C)			- 170'000	-		
If ERDIRAT         If EAT ATT         If EAT	NYC DOE Rental Assistance		i			•				•	•		1
DE FROMISIATE SOURCES       -       -       16,47/47/ (16,47/47/)       -       -       10,237       (110,237)       10,445,302)       (445,302) <td< td=""><td>Other</td><th></th><td>Ì</td><td>ľ</td><td>1</td><td>(145,701)</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>(145,701)</td><td>145,701</td><td></td><td>'</td></td<>	Other		Ì	ľ	1	(145,701)	1			(145,701)	145,701		'
MEERAL FUNDING MeERAL FUNDING MeERAL FUNDING a - 0 - 110,237 (110,237) - 10, 110,237 (110,237) a - 0 - 10, 200 (445,302) (	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES		•	•		16,477,477	(16,477,477)			16,477,477	(16,477,477)		
g - Other	REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING IDFA Special Needs			7	,	110 237			,	110.237	(110.237)		
g. Other       g. Other <td< td=""><td>Title I</td><th></th><td>·</td><td>·</td><td></td><td>445,302</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>ľ</td><td></td><td>(445,302)</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Title I		·	·		445,302		•	ľ		(445,302)		
5 = 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Title Funding - Other			•			'	•					
chool Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation       c <td< td=""><td>school rood service (rree Lunch) Grants</td><th></th><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	school rood service (rree Lunch) Grants		•	•			•			•			
JE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES       C <td>Charter School Program (CSP) Planning &amp; Implementation</td> <th></th> <td>3</td> <td>•</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>ľ</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3</td>	Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation		3	•	1				ľ				3
IE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES       IE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES <thie federal="" from="" sources<="" th="">       IE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES<td>Other</td><th></th><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thie>	Other		•				•						
HER REVENUE	TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			ľ		23	(555,539)				(555,539)		
ns and Donations       -	LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE												
unsament       -<	Contributions and Donations		1	•			İ						
Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments       Investments         Investments	Fundraising			•									
ome       ome       - <td>Earnings on Investments</td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Earnings on Investments						1						
e (Income from meals)	Interest Income		•	•	×	•	•	•			•		
UE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES	Food Service (Income from meals)		•	•		•	·	•	*	•			
UE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES	I EXT BOOK			• •		7.981	(1381)	• •	1		(1.981)		
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES		Ì	ŀ	·	7,981	(1,981)		ľ		(7,981)		
						17 040 005	1100 010 111			17 040 001	1100 010 111		

					KIPP AI	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	ALLY PREP/	RED CHAR	<b>TER SCHOOL</b>			-
						Bud	Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	ing Plan				
Total Revenue Total Expenses					17,040,996 15,339,459	(17,040,996) 15,339,459			17,040,996 15,339,459	(17,040,996) 15,339,459	• •	•••
Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		• •			1,701,537	(1,701,537)	2.2		1,701,537	(1,701,537)		2
	-					TOTALS	AND VARIANO	E ANALYSIS				
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	ariance Analysis'		Current Budget Current	Actual vs.	Currant	Actual vs.	Actual Original Actual vs. Budget vs. Durrant ICurrant Original	Actual vs. Original	Ortainal	Actual vs. Orieinal	PY Actual (PY TY /	Actual CY
		Actual	Quarter)	Budget	Budget - TY	Budget TY	Quarter)	Budget	Budget - TY	Budget TY	Actual CY Quarters)	Actual PY
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS	Quarter 0 No. of Positions											
Executive Management	•	•	•		103,024	103,024			103,024	103,024		
Instructional Management Deans, Directors & Coordinators	•			•	846.516	846.516			846.516	846.516		
CFO / Director of Finance			•	1	•		•					
Operation / Business Manager Administrative Staff		•	•		693,814	693,814	•		693,814	693,814		
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	ľ	ŀ	ŀ	ŀ	2,250,721	2,250,721	ľ	ľ	2,250,721	2,250,721		ľ
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS												
Teachers - Regular				2	3,948,288	3,948,288			3,948,288	3,948,288		
Teachers - SPED Substitute Teachers					870,379	870,379			870,379	870,379		
Teaching Assistants	1		•		364,634	364,634			364,634	364,634		1
Specialty Teachers		•	•	•	752,083	752,083			752,083	752,083		
Aides	•		•	•	- 150 J70	AED 370	•		- AED 370	- AED 378		
other	1		•	•	174,951	174,951			174,951	174,951		
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL		•		Ī	6,560,614	6,560,614	1	ľ	6,560,614	6,560,614		
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS												
Nurse	*	•	•			•			*	*	•	•
Librarian	•	•				•			•		•	1
Security												
Other		•	•	•		•				•		
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	•					•	•	•	1	•	•	e.
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS		•	•	•	8,811,335	8,811,335			8,811,335	8,811,335		1
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS					000 200	our ser			100 200	100 200		
Fringe / Employee Benefits					1 354 965	1 354 965			1 354 965	1 354 965		
Retirement / Pension					312,891	312,891			312,891	312,891		1
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS		·			2,354,112	2,354,112			2,354,112	2,354,112		1
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	•		•	•	11,165,447	11,165,447			11,165,447	11,165,447	•	1
CONTRACTED SERVICES				3								
Accounting / Audit		•			9,500	9,500	•		9,500	9,500	•	1
Legal Management Commany Fee					2 103 962	2 103 962			2 103 962	2 103 962		
Nurse Services					-					-		
Food Service / School Lunch			•						ja j			1
Payroll Services		*	*		18,954	18,954			18,954	18,954	•	
Special Ed Services			•		000'S	000/5	•		000's	000's		
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting			•	0	78,422	78,422			78,422	78,422	•	
TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES			•	•	2,215,837	2,215,837			2,215,837	2,215,837	•	

					Bud	Budget / Onerating Dian	ne Dian	Rudrat / Onersting Dian			
					ř.	2021-22	0				
Total Davanija				17 040 996	117 040 9961	77-1707	1	17 040 996	117 040 9961		2
Tutai nevenue Total Expenses Mate Income		• • •	• • •	15,339,459	15,339,459			15,339,459 15,339,459	15,339,459		
Actual Student Enrollment				Industr	Included	3	a.	and the sta	and the state		
					TOTALE	A SUCH LADIA SUC	C ANALVEIC				
*NOTE: Enrollment. Revenue and Exoediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis'		Current	Actual		Actual	Actual Original Actual Actual	Actual Actual		Actual		
Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed		Budget	vs.		vs.	Budget	vs.		ks.	PY Actual (PY TY /	Actual CY
	Actual	(Current Quarter)	Current Budget	Current Budget - TY	Current Budget TY	(Current Quarter)	Original Budget	Original Budget - TY	Original Budget TY	No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	vs. Actual PY
SCHOOL OPERATIONS											
Board Expenses	•	•	•	•	•			•		•	
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials	•	•	•	57,729	57,729	Ŀ		57,729	57,729	•	
Special Ed Supplies & Materials	•		•	- 120 713		•			- 120 021		52
Supplies & Materials other				89.417	89.417	•		89.417	89.417		
Equipment / Furniture	•	•		54,772	54,772	•	1	54,772	54,772		
Telephone	1		3	123,368	123,368			123,368	123,368		3
Technology		3	3	294,477	294,477	3	×	294,477	294,477		3
Student Testing & Assessment		,	×	31,239	31,239			31,239	31,239	•	1
Field Trips	3	•	×	60,000	60,000	1		60,000	60,000		X
Transportation (student)		•		2,000	2,000			2,000	2,000		
Student Services - other	•	'		102 100	266,22	•		CEC,22	255,235		
Critice cyperise Staff Development			•	133,103	133,105	•		135,103	133,103 773 577	•	
Staff Recruitment				9 411	9 411			9 411	9.411		
Student Recruitment / Marketing				0006	000'6	•		0006	1114'6		
School Meals / Lunch	ľ	•		25,000	25,000	•		25,000	25,000		
Travel (Staff)	•	•	•	2,000	2,000	•		2,000	2,000		
Fundraising						•	1			•	
Other	1	'	а 	22,170	22,170			22,170	22,170	'	Ť
TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS	·		•	1,408,419	1,408,419			1,408,419	1,408,419	•	
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE											
Insurance		•		117,369	117,369		•	117,369	117,369	•	1
Janitorial	3		× 1	10,000	10,000	,		10,000	10,000		a.
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest		1	1		, 010 LD	1		, 010 10			
		'	'	0,250	6/,250	,	'	6/,250	6/,250		8
Equipment / Furniture		•		6,000	6,000	8		6,000	6,000		3. 7
Security Ititities						•		¢ D			
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE		,		200,619	200,619	,		200,619	200,619		
DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION				251 000	251.000	1		251.000	251 000		
COVID-19 / CONTINGENCY		1		98,136	98,136		ľ	98,136	98,136		
DEFERRED RENT	×.	•	×		•		*	-			5
TOTAL EXPENSES		•	1	15,339,459	15,339,459	•	2	15,339,459	15,339,459		2
NET INCOME		•	*	1,701,537	(1,701,537)			1,701,537	(1,701,537)	•	

Budger / Operating Pan         Budger / Operating Pan           Total Revenue         2012.22         2010.06         12,700.56         12,700.					KIPP AI	KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL	ALLY PREPA	RED CHART	<b>TER SCHOOL</b>			
2021-22         2021-22           -         -         -         17,001,936         14,001 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Budg</th> <th>get / Operat</th> <th>ing Plan</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>						Budg	get / Operat	ing Plan				
17,2003,961         17,2003,961         17,2003,961         17,2003,961         17,203,959           17,2013,91         17,2013,91         17,2013,91         17,2013,91         1           17,2013,91         17,2013,91         17,2013,91         1         1           1641 and Variance Analysis         17,2013,91         1,701,391         1         1           1641 and Variance Analysis         Current         Actual         Notiginal         No.         No.           17,013,91         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.           17,013,91         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.           Completed         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.           Completed         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.           Actual         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         No.         No.         No.           Actual         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         Current         No.         N							2021-22					
$\label{eq:constraints} \begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Total Revenue	1. 1. 1.	•	*	17,040,996	(17,040,996)			17,040,996	(17,040,996)	•	X
$\label{eq:constraints} \end{tabular} $	Total Expenses		1	,	15,339,459	15,339,459	1	1	15,339,459	15,339,459		2
Ional and Variance Analysis' Completed     Current     Actual     NOTALS AND VARIANCE ANALYSIS       Completed     Uncert     Actual     Actual     Actual       Completed     N     N     Same actual     Actual       Completed     Uncert     Current     Current     Current     Current       Actual     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current       Actual     Quarter)     Budget     N     Budget     N       Actual     Quarter)     Budget     N     Budget     N       Actual     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current       Actual     Current     Budget     N     Budget     N     Actual       Actual     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current       Actual     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current     Current       Completed	Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	• •			1,701,537	(1,701,537)	3.3		1,701,537	(1,701,537)		
Current Completed         Actual No.         Actual Current Current         Actual No.						TOTALS	AND VARIANC	F ANALYSIS				
Atual       Current       Criginal       No. of COMPLETD       value	*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Ourter Completed		Current Budget	Actual vs.		Actual vs.	Original Budget	Actual vs.		Actual vs.	PY Actual (PY TY /	Actual CY
• Enrollment Data Based on Last Actual Completed         •		Actual	(Current Quarter)	Current Budget	Current Budget - TY	Current Budget TY	(Current Quarter)	Original Budget	Original Budget - TY	Original Budget TY	No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	vs. Actual PY
Interstorting       Interstorting<	ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*	* Enrollment	Data Based on L	ast Actual Qua	irter Completed	-						
•       •	NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE		•	•			Ľ	•			•	
1       1	•						Ŀ					£
i       i											5.00	1
		•	•				•	•			•	
1       1		•		•								•
·       ·		•									•	
							,	1				2
		1	•	3			3				•	3
1       1		•		Ť			1	a.				25
•       •		•	•	×				×			*	
			•	*							•	5
			'					5			•	
	•	•	•	×			•	•			•	1
hool Districts: (Count = 0)       •	•	•	•				•	•			•	•
	•	•	•					100				•
	ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )	0.0	•	•			•	•				•
	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		*				2					
				1			7					
						_						
	EXPENSES PER PUPIL	1	•				1	•				3



# \*NOTE: THIS TAB ONLY NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED FOR Q4



# Transmittal Form Annual Financial Statement Audit Report

for SUNY Authorized Charter Schools

Charter School Name:	KIPP Always Mentally Prepared Charter School	2
Audit Period:	2020-21	2
Prior Period:	2019-20	1
Report Due Date:	Monday, November 1, 2021	
School Fiscal Contact Name:	David Rose	
School Fiscal Contact Email:		
School Fiscal Contact Phone:		
School Audit Firm Name:	CliftonLarsonAllen LLP	
School Audit Contact Name:	David Sekerak	
School Audit Contact Email:		
School Audit Contact Phone:		

# SUNY CHARTER SCHOOLS INSTITUTE - Reporting Requirements:

Online Portal: <u>https://my.epicenternow.org/</u>

# Required 8 Items:

- 1) The independent auditor's report on financial statements and notes;
- 2) Excel template file with appropriate sheets completed: Financial Position, Statement of Activities, Cash Flow and Functional Expenses worksheets; and
- 3) Reports on internal controls over financial reporting and on compliance.

## And, if applicable:

The additional items listed below should be included if applicable. Please explain the reason(s) if the items are not included. Examples might include: a written management letter was not issued; the school did not expend federal funds in excess of the Single Audit Threshold of \$750,000; the management letter response will be submitted by the following date (should be no later than 30 days from the submission of the report); etc. If not applicable enter "N/A."

	<i>If not included</i> , state the reason(s) below. Or, <i>if not applicable fill in</i> "N/A"):
Management Letter	
Management Letter Response	
Form 990; or Extension Form 8868	Extension to be filed by November 15, 2021, and can be uploaded by that date.
Federal Single Audit/ Uniform Guidance in 2 CFR Part 200, Subpart F	
Corrective Action Plan	N/A

# KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Financial Position as of June 30, 2021

ASSETS		2020-21	2019-20
CURRENT ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Grants and contracts receivable Accounts receivables Prepaid expenses Contributions and other receivables	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$ - - - - - - -	\$ - - - - - - -
PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net		-	-
OTHER ASSETS			
	TOTAL ASSETS	-	
LIABILITIES AND NET A	<u>SSETS</u>		
CURRENT LIABILITIES Accounts payable and accrued expenses Accrued payroll and benefits Deferred Revenue Current maturities of long-term debt Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable Other	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	\$	\$
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES Deferred Rent All other long-term debt and notes payable, net cu	urrent maturities TOTAL LONG-TERM LIABILITIES TOTAL LIABILITIES		
<u>NET ASSETS</u> Without Donor Restrictions With Donor Ristrictions	TOTAL NET ASSETS		-
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	-	-

CK - Should be zero

-

\_

KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL

Statement of Activities

as of June 30, 2021

				2020-21				2019-20
		thout Donor estrictions		With Donor Restrictions		Total		Total
REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT								
Public School District								
Resident Student Enrollment	\$	13,094,730	\$	-	\$	13,094,730	\$	12,543,19
Students with disabilities		1,680,094		-	·	1,680,094		1,497,786
Grants and Contracts		, ,						, ,
State and local		300,386		-		300,386		360,70
Federal - Title and IDEA		445,697		51,837		497,534		506,97
Federal - Other		278,570		-		278,570		39,31
Other		-		-		-		
NYC DoE Rental Assistance		-		-		-		
Food Service/Child Nutrition Program		-		-		-		
TOTAL REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT		15,799,477		51,837		15,851,314		14,947,98
EXPENSES								
Program Services								
Regular Education	\$	12,940,519	ć		\$	12,940,519	\$	10,558,88
Special Education	Ş	713,551	Ş	-	Ş	713,551	Ş	
•		/15,551		-		/15,551		933,45
Other Programs		12 (54 000		-		12 (54 000		11 402 22
Total Program Services		13,654,069		-		13,654,069		11,492,33
Management and general		1,952,669		-		1,952,669		1,715,598
Fundraising		-		-		-		20,82
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		15,606,738		-		15,606,738		13,228,750
SURPLUS / (DEFICIT) FROM SCHOOL OPERATIONS		192,739		51,837		244,576		1,719,228
SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE								
Contributions								
Foundations	\$	51,837	\$	-	\$	51,837	\$	11,75
Individuals		-		-		-		450
Corporations		-		-		-		
Fundraising		-		-		-		
Interest income		773		-		773		
Miscellaneous income		73,663		-		73,663		136,25
Net assets released from restriction		52,406	_	(52,406)				
TOTAL SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE		178,679		(52,406)		126,273		148,45
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS		371,418		(569)		370,849		1,867,683
NET ASSETS BEGINNING OF YEAR		4,538,948		6,650		4,545,598		2,670,592
PRIOR YEAR/PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS		1,804		-		1,804		7,32
								,,52
NET ASSETS END OF YEAR	ć	4,912,170	ć	6,081	ć	4,918,251	\$	4,545,598

# KIPP ALWAYS MENTALLY PREPARED CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Cash Flows as of June 30, 2021

	2020-21	L	2019-20
CASH FLOWS - OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Increase (decrease) in net assets	\$	- \$	
Revenues from School Districts		-	
Accounts Receivable			
Due from School Districts			
Depreciation		-	
Grants Receivable			
Due from NYS		-	
Grant revenues		-	
Prepaid Expenses		-	
Accounts Payable		2	
Accrued Expenses		-	
Accrued Liabilities		-	
Contributions and fund-raising activities		-	
Miscellaneous sources		-	
Deferred Revenue		-	
Interest payments		-	
Other		-	
Other		-	
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
CASH FLOWS - INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Purchase of equipment		-	
Other			
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
CASH FLOWS - FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Principal payments on long-term debt		8	
Other		4.5	
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	
NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	\$	- \$	
Cash at beginning of year			
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR	Ś	- Ś	

		Sta	statement of Fune 30, 2021 as of June 30, 2021	0, 2021					
				202	2020-21				2019-20
		Program Services	ervices			Supporting Services			
	Regular					Management and			
No. of Positions	Education S	Special Education Other Education	Other Education	Total	Fund-raising	General	Total	Total	
Personnel Services Costs	Ŷ	0,	\$		Ŷ	ŝ	10	Ŷ	ŝ
Administrative Staff Personnel 17.04	1,952,921	•	•	1,952,921	1			1,952,921	2,133,898
Instructional Personnel 66.30	5,115,173	592,612	ı	5,707,785	1			5,707,785	5,813,229
Non-Instructional Personnel 1.00	71,083	•	ı	71,083				71,083	77,670
Total Salaries and Staff 84.34	7,139,177	592,612		7,731,789				7,731,789	8,024,797
Fringe Benefits & Payroll Taxes	1,625,424	84,078	I	1,709,503	I	I	ı	1,709,503	1,580,989
Retirement	226,066	36,805	1	262,871				262,871	255,865
Management Company Fees	60,000		I	60,000	ı	1,873,447	1,873,447	1,933,447	1,680,217
Legal Service	23,956	•	I	23,956	1			23,956	27,010
Accounting / Audit Services		•	I	,	1	5,638	5,638	5,638	6,483
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting Services	90,244		I	90,244	ı			90,244	61,569
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest	64,904	1	1	64,904	I	I	ı	64,904	56,761
Repairs & Maintenance	32,113		1	32,113	'		,	32,113	71,421
Insurance		•	I	'	1	73,584	73,584	73,584	88,898
Utilities		•	•		'				
Supplies / Materials	338,519	55	I	338,574	ı			338,574	273,608
Equipment / Furnishings	14,135	I	I	14,135	I	I	ı	14,135	30,733
Staff Development	140,614		1	140,614				140,614	146,886
Marketing / Recruitment	27,048	1	I	27,048	ı	ı	,	27,048	42,408
Technology	442,149	•	I	442,149	1			442,149	296,074
Food Service		•	•						
Student Services	36,902	1	I	36,902	I	ı	,	36,902	55,694
Office Expense	171,771	•	I	171,771	1			171,771	182,734
Depreciation	301,950		1	301,950				301,950	322,124
OTHER	2,203,742		1	2,203,742	1			2,203,742	17,163
Total Expenses	\$ 17.938.714 \$	713,551 5	, , ,	13,652,265	\$ '	\$ 1.952.669	\$ 1.957,669	\$ 15 604 934	¢ 13 771 433

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

#### Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

## Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

#### What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

#### Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

#### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

#### Periodic Reviews

To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

#### **Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:**

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.





## 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

#### Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education (	Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)	
Name of education corporation:	KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools	
Name of trustee (print):	Gwendolyn Brunson	
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):		
Email Address:		

Home Address	Business Address
Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:
Street:	Business Name:
City, State Zip:	Street:
Phone:	City, State Zip:
	Phone:

L)	Are you, or have you been during the last school year (July 1-June 30), a education corporation? [If you check <b>yes</b> , answer 1 <i>a</i> ), 1 <i>b</i> ), and 1 <i>c</i> )].	an employee of the O Yes Ø No
	1a) Description of the position:	
	1b) Salary:	
	1c) Start date:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None			23 23 10	

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### None None

his or her knowledge.

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None					

	Constitution Const
Signature:	Gwindolyn Brunson 2F9B98F9DF6645A
By signing this Disclose	ure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

#### Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

## Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

#### What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

#### Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

#### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

#### Periodic Reviews

To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

#### Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



### KIPP NYC Conflict of Interest Policy 2020-21 Acknowledgement of Receipt

- 1. Name of Board Member: Erica Dewan
- 2. Board(s) on Which Member Serves: KIPP NYC Public School Boards
- 3. Office(s) Held by Board Member:
- 4. By my signature below, I certify that I have:
  - a. Received a copy of KIPP NYC's Conflict of Interest Policy;
  - b. Read and understood this Policy; and,
  - c. Agreed to comply with this Policy.

DocuSigned by: in B3C8DCADD1404DF ...

Signature of Board Member:

7/11/2021

Date:



## 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

#### Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)		
Name of education corporation:	KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools	
Name of trustee (print):	Erica Dewan	
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):		
Email Address:		

Home Address	Business Address		
Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:		
Street:	Business Name:		
City, State Zip	Street:		
Phone:	City, State Zip:		
	Phone:		

		Questions	
1)	Are you, or have you been during the last scho education corporation? [If you check yes, and		O Yes Ø No
	1a) Description of the position:		
	1b) Salary:		
	1c) Start date:		

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None				

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### None None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None					

#### **Trustee Signature**

Signature:

B3C8DCADD1404DF...

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

## KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

#### Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

#### Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

#### What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

#### Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

#### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

#### Periodic Reviews

To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

#### **Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:**

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



## KIPP NYC Conflict of Interest Policy 2020-21 Acknowledgement of Receipt

- 1. Name of Board Member: Kange Kaneene
- 2. Board(s) on Which Member Serves:
- 3. Office(s) Held by Board Member: N/A
- 4. By my signature below, I certify that I have:
  - a. Received a copy of KIPP NYC's Conflict of Interest Policy;
  - b. Read and understood this Policy; and,
  - c. Agreed to comply with this Policy.

- DocuSigned by:

Eange Kancene

Signature of Board Member:

6/29/2021

Date:



## 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

#### Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)		
Name of education corporation:	KIPP NYC	
Name of trustee (print):	Kange Kaneene	
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	N/A	
Email Address:		

Home Address	Business Address
Please complete with changes only	r: Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:
Street:	Business Name
City, State Zip:	Street:
Phone:	City, State Zip:
u.	Phone:

)	Are you, or have you been during the last scho education corporation? [If you check yes, ans	O Yes Ø No
	1a) Description of the position:	
	1b) Salary:	
	1c) Start date:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

	- Charles Signature	
Signature:	kange kaneene FC17C6D2E5F14F4	

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

#### Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

## Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

#### What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

#### Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

#### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

#### Periodic Reviews

To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

#### Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



### KIPP NYC Conflict of Interest Policy 2020-21 Acknowledgement of Receipt

- 1. Name of Board Member: Adaobi Kanu
- 2. Board(s) on Which Member Serves: KIPP NYC Public School Boards
- 3. Office(s) Held by Board Member:
- 4. By my signature below, I certify that I have:
  - a. Received a copy of KIPP NYC's Conflict of Interest Policy;
  - b. Read and understood this Policy; and,
  - c. Agreed to comply with this Policy.

DocuSigned by: -8780D55D81344BF.

Signature of Board Member:

7/26/2021

Date:



## 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

#### Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)					
Name of education corporation:	KIPP NYC P	KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools			
Name of trustee (print):	Adaobi Kan	u			
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):					
Email Address:					
Home Address			Business Address		
Please complete with changes o	nly:	Plea	se complete with <i>changes</i> only:		
Street:		Business Name:			
City, State Zip		Street:			
Phone:		City, State Zip:			
	60	Phone:			

1)	Are you, or have you been during the last school year (July 1-June 30), an ereducation corporation? [If you check <b>yes</b> , answer 1 <i>a</i> ), 1 <i>b</i> ), and 1 <i>c</i> )].	nployee of the O Yes Ø No
	1a) Description of the position:	
	1b) Salary:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

# Signature: Trustee Signature

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

## Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

# Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

# What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

## Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

## Periodic Reviews

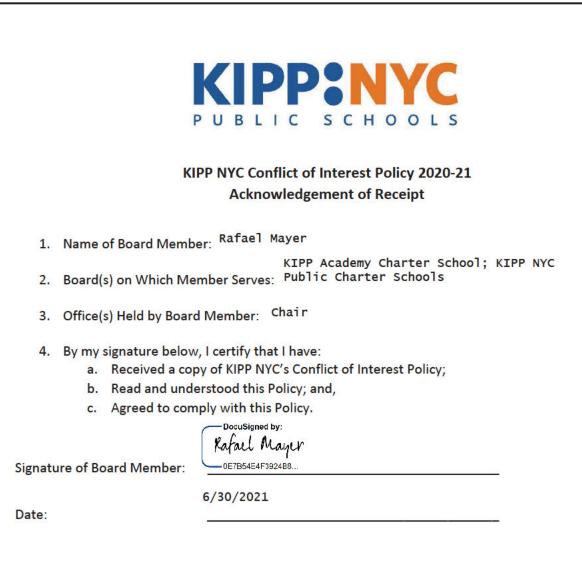
To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

## Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.





# 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)		
Name of education corporation:	KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools	
Name of trustee (print):	Rafael Mayer	
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	Chair	
Email Address:		

Home Address	Business Address
Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:
Street:	Business Name:
City, State Zip:	Street:
Phone:	City, State Zip:
	Phone:

	Questions	
1)	Are you, or have you been during the last school year (July 1-June 30 education corporation? [If you check <b>yes</b> , answer 1 <i>a</i> ), 1 <i>b</i> ), and 1 <i>c</i> )].	
	1a) Description of the position:	
	1b) Salary:	
	1c) Start date:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None			123 22 18	

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### None None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"
None					

		Trustee Signature		
Signature:	Kafael Mayer 0E7B54E4F3924B8			
as net net againstate				

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

## Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

# Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

# What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

## Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

### Periodic Reviews

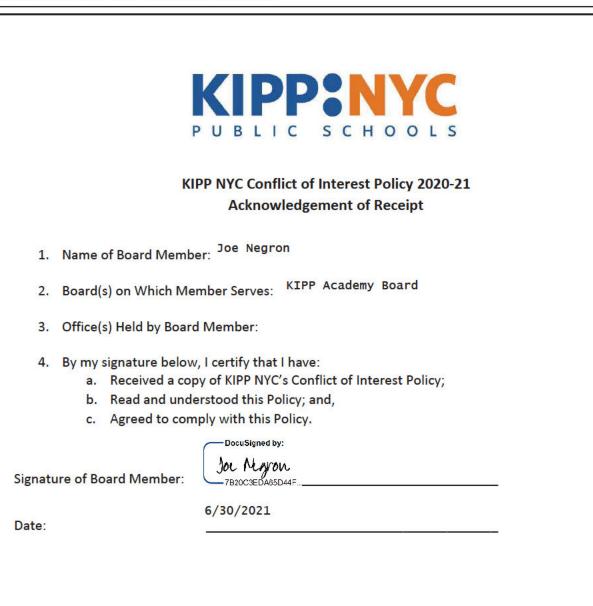
To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

## **Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:**

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



### Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Proposed Board of Trustees Member

Name: Joe Negron

Name of Charter School Education Corporation (the Charter School Name, if the charter school is the only school operated by the education corporation):

KIPP Academy

**1.** List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g. president, treasurer, parent representative).

N/A

Are you an employee of any school operated by the education corporation?
 Yes \_\_\_\_No

If **Yes**, for each school, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

Principal - KIPP Infinity, STAR, and Beyond - Start 7/2005 (\$175K)

3. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school?

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

**4.** Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to any student currently enrolled in the school?

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

**5.** Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of this school?

If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

6. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

\_\_\_\_Yes \_\_\_\_No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

See above

7. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six-month period prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, write None. Please note that if you answered Yes to Questions 2-3 above, you need not disclose again your employment status, salary, etc.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest/transacti on	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
Please write "	None" if applicab	le. Do not leave	this space blank.
None	None	None	None

8. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation <u>and</u> in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) living in your house had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with the school(s) that is/are doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, write "**None**."

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximat e value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest
Please writ	e "None" if	applicable.	Do not leave this space	e blank.

DocuSigned by:	
Joe Maron 782003EDA65D44E	

6/30/2021

Signature

Date

Please note that this document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. Personal contact information provided below will be redacted.



# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

## Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

# Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

# What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

## Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

#### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

### **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

### Periodic Reviews

To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

## Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



# KIPP NYC Conflict of Interest Policy 2020-21 Acknowledgement of Receipt

- 1. Name of Board Member: Richard Taft
- 2. Board(s) on Which Member Serves: KIPP Academy Board; KIPP NYC Public Schools Boards
- 3. Office(s) Held by Board Member: Treasurer
- 4. By my signature below, I certify that I have:
  - a. Received a copy of KIPP NYC's Conflict of Interest Policy;
  - b. Read and understood this Policy; and,
  - c. Agreed to comply with this Policy.

DocuSigned by: 56C01BEBF55848E

Signature of Board Member:

6/29/2021

Date:



# 2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

### Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)	
Name of education corporation:	KIPP
Name of trustee (print):	Richard Taft
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	Board
Email Address:	

Home Address	Business Address
Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:
Street:	Business Name:
City, State Zip	Street:
Phone:	City, State Zip:
	Phone:

)	Are you, or have you been during the last sc education corporation? [If you check <b>yes</b> , and	nool year (July 1-June 30), an employee of the issuer 1 <i>a</i> ), 1 <i>b</i> ), and 1 <i>c</i> )].	O Yes Ø No
	1a) Description of the position:		
	1b) Salary:		
	1c) Start date:		

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

#### X None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

#### Trustee Signature

Signature:

56C01BEBF55848E

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.

# **Conflicts of Interest Policy**

# KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools & KIPP Academy Charter School

## Purpose:

KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools and KIPP Academy Charter School (collectively, "KIPP NYC") has adopted a Code of Ethics setting forth for the guidance of trustees, officers and employees the standards of conduct expected of them, including standards with respect to disclosure of conflicts of interest regarding any matter brought or required to be brought before their respective Boards. The Conflict of Interest Policy is part of the Codes of Ethics adopted by each of the Corporations. It provides procedures for addressing, disclosing, and documenting conflicts of interest as such term in used in §§ 800 through 806 of the New York State General Municipal Law (hereafter "the Municipal Law") and in § 715-a of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. It also includes procedures for addressing Related Party Transactions, as such term is defined in § 102 (24) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law. The Policy supplements, and does not replace any applicable provisions of the General Municipal Law and other state and federal laws governing conflicts of interest. It applies to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees of each of the Corporations. The Schools will be referred to herein, individually, as "the Corporation."

# Definitions:

"<u>Affiliate</u>" means an entity controlled by, in control of, or under common control with the Corporation.

"<u>Audit Committee</u>" means the Audit Committee of the Corporation, as described in the By-laws of the Corporation. The Audit Committee is comprised of at least three Trustees who are Independent Directors as defined in § 102 (21) of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and in this Policy.

"Board" means the Board of Trustees.

"<u>Compensation</u>" means direct or indirect remuneration, as well as gifts or favors. A gift or favor that is valued at \$75 or more is expressly prohibited by the Municipal Law when offered to a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee in connection with official duties, but gifts of lesser value may also be subject to this policy.

"<u>Corporation</u>" refers to each of the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools which have adopted this policy and which are Education Corporations and, as such, subject to provisions of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law made applicable to education corporations by § 216-a of the Education Law. Each Corporation, as a chartered entity, is also subject to the Conflict of Interest Provisions of §§ 800 through 806 of the General Municipal Law,

"<u>Financial Interest</u>": A person has a "Financial Interest" in a transaction if such person would receive an economic benefit, directly or indirectly, from such transaction or compensation agreement.

"Independent Director" means a Trustee who (i) is not, and has not been within the last three years, an employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate and does not have a Relative who is, or has been within the last three years, a Key Employee of the Corporation or of an Affiliate; (ii) has not received, and does not have a Relative who has received, in any of the last three fiscal years, more than \$10,000 in direct compensation from the Corporation or from an Affiliate (other than reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred as a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee); and (iii) is not a current employee of, or does not have a substantial financial interest in, and does not have a Relative who is a current officer of or who has a substantial financial interest in, any entity that has made payments to, or received payments from the Corporation or from an Affiliate for property or services in an amount which, in any of the last three fiscal years, exceeds the lesser of \$25,000 or 2 % of such entity's consolidated gross revenues. For these purposes, "payment" does not include charitable contributions.

"<u>Key Employee</u>" includes but is not limited to any person who is in a position to exercise substantial influence over the Corporation, as defined from time to time by the Corporation, or who has or shares authority to control or determine a substantial portion of the operating budgets of the Corporation or the schools or compensation for employees.

"<u>Related Party</u>" means: (1) any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate; (2) A Relative of any Trustee, Officer, or Key Employee of the Corporation or an Affiliate or (3) any entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) of this definition has a 35% or greater ownership or beneficial interest, except that in the case of a partnership or professional corporation, a Related Party will include an entity in which any individual described in clause (1) or (2) above has a direct or indirect ownership interest in excess of 5%.

"<u>Related Party Transaction</u>" means any transaction or agreement or other kind of arrangement between the Corporation and a Related Party or an entity in which the Related Party has an interest. Related Party Transactions are subject to special provisions for disclosure, evaluation and documentation. In addition, certain Related Party Transactions are subject to limitations described in the Municipal Law. These special provisions and limitations are summarized in this Policy.

"<u>Relative</u>" means an individual's spouse or domestic partner, as defined in Public Health Law §2994-a, ancestors, siblings (whether whole or half-blood), children (whether natural or adopted), grandchildren, great grandchildren and spouses or domestic partners of ancestors, siblings, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Children of siblings and their spouses and partners will also be considered Relatives under this Policy.

"<u>School</u>" any school managed by the Corporation.

"<u>Trustees</u>" and "<u>Officers</u>" are the elected individuals responsible for managing the affairs of the Corporation as described in the By-laws.

# What is a Conflict of Interest?

For purposes of this Policy, a "Conflict of Interest" arises when the personal, professional or financial interests of a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee diverge or may potentially diverge from the interests of the Corporation. A conflict of interest will arise when a transaction involving the Corporation could financially harm or benefit a person covered by this Policy, but a conflict of interest does not always involve financial interests. A conflict may also involve the use of the services or facilities of the Corporation or may involve the use of staff assistance for purposes other than carrying out professional or fiduciary duties.

Conflicts may also arise if a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee is asked to communicate on behalf of a person or firm with the Corporation. Accordingly, a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee may not communicate with the Board or a School on behalf of a person or a firm, unless requested to do so by the Corporation, and shall avoid engaging in activities that would appear to be unduly influenced by other persons who have a special interest in matters under consideration by the Trustee of the Corporation or employees of one of the Schools. If a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee inadvertently engages in such activities, he/she shall promptly notify the Board in writing of such activities and shall disclose all known facts prior to participating in a Board discussion of these matters.

## Disclosure of Conflicts of Interest:

Written disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interest is required of Trustees, Officers and Key Employees prior to election or appointment and annually thereafter. However, Conflicts of Interest may arise between annual updates and, accordingly, an individual with a duality of interest shall disclose the potential Conflict (a) prior to voting on or otherwise discharging his or her duties with respect to any matter involving the potential Conflict; (b) prior to entering into any contract or transaction involving the Corporation; and (c) as soon as possible after he or she learns of an actual or potential Conflict of Interest. Disclosure of the material facts surrounding the Conflict of Interest shall be made to the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee. The interested Trustee or Officer shall thereafter refrain from participating in deliberations and decisions relating to the matter unless he or she is asked for information by the Chairperson of the Board or the Audit Committee.

The existence and resolution (as applicable) of any reported Conflict of Interest shall be documented in the appropriate records of the Corporation, including in the minutes of any meeting at which the Conflict of Interest was discussed and voted upon.

A Key Employee who wishes to use staff assistance, services or facilities for purposes other than carrying out professional responsibilities will disclose the Conflict to the Principal of the School who will exercise discretion in allowing or disallowing the proposed use in accordance with this Policy.

### Annual Statements:

Without limiting the general and continuing disclosure obligation set forth in the preceding section, the Chairperson of the Audit Committee shall distribute annually to all Trustees, Officers and Key Employees, a form soliciting the disclosure of all potential Conflicts of Interests, including specific information concerning the terms of any contract or transaction with the Corporation and whether the applicable processes set forth in this Policy were used. Each Trustee, Officer and Key Employee shall also annually sign a statement included with the form distributed by the Corporation which affirms such person:

- a. has received a copy of this Policy;
- b. has read and understands this Policy, and
- c. has agreed to comply with this Policy.

Written disclosures shall be submitted to and reviewed by the Chairperson of the Board and the Chairperson of the Audit Committee.

## **Related Party Transactions:**

A Related Party Transaction is a transaction in which the Corporation is a party and a Related Party (as defined above) has a financial interest or another material interest. All rules and principles related to disclosure of Conflicts of Interest apply to Related Party Transactions, but in addition, the Trustees must initiate a formal Audit Committee review or a review by a quorum of the Board consisting of Independent Trustees.

Any Trustee, Officer or Key Employee with an interest in a Related Party Transaction shall make a good faith disclosure of all material facts related to such interest to the Audit Committee. The Audit Committee shall review all the material facts related to the proposed Related Party Transaction and request any additional information that it deems necessary to complete such review.

The Municipal Law prohibits transactions between Charter Schools and for-profit business entities in which a member of the Board of Trustees or a Key Employee has an interest if such Trustee or Key Employee has certain enumerated responsibilities. Accordingly, the Audit Committee will first determine whether or not the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee who has an interest in any proposed contract with a for-profit entity, has the power or duty, individually or as a member of the Board, to (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize or approve the contract or authorize payment thereunder; (2) audit bills or claims under the contract; or (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of these powers or duties. If the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee does not have any of the enumerated responsibilities or if the proposed contract is with a not-for-profit entity, or is otherwise authorized by § 802 of the Municipal Law, the Committee may continue its review. If a Related Party Transaction is otherwise authorized and the Related Party has a "substantial" financial interest or other material interest in such transaction, as assessed by the Audit Committee, the Audit Committee shall consider alternative transactions to the proposed transaction and the Chairperson of the Committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives. The Committee, after reviewing any such alternatives, shall determine whether the Corporation can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

The Audit Committee shall after considering alternative transactions and/or comparability data, determine whether the transaction or arrangement is fair, reasonable, and in the best interest of the Corporation at the time of its decision.

Following its review the Audit Committee may approve the transaction, or may refer the matter to the Board of Trustees for approval by the Board.

Upon receiving a recommendation from the Audit Committee, the Board may accept the recommendation or make an independent determination as to whether the proposed transaction is fair, reasonable and in the best interests of the Corporation. Upon the affirmative vote of not less than a majority of independent Trustees present, the Trustees may authorize the transaction.

At the time of any deliberation or decision by the Audit Committee or the Board concerning the authorization of a proposed Related Party Transaction, the interested Trustee, Officer or Key Employee shall not be present and shall not attempt to improperly influence any deliberations or voting, provided that the Board, or Audit Committee, may request such individual to provide information regarding the Related Party Transaction prior to the commencement of deliberations or voting.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board and the Audit Committee that conducted the initial review shall provide contemporaneous documentation of the basis for approval, including the Board's consideration of any alternative transactions. The minutes shall also contain the names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

The Corporation shall not enter into a Related Party Transaction unless it is approved in accordance with this Policy. Any Related Party Transaction that is approved without complying with the procedure set forth in this section shall be void.

### Periodic Reviews

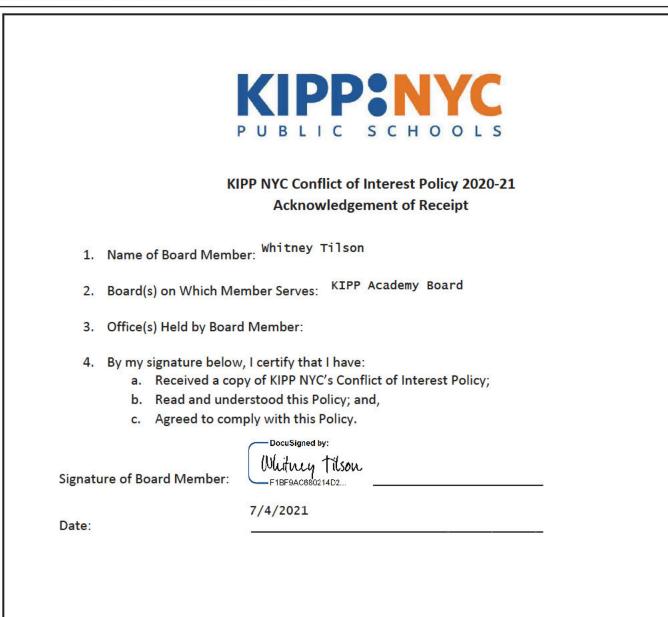
To ensure that the KIPP NYC Public Charter Schools operate in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and do not engage in activities that could jeopardize tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted by the Audit Committee of each Corporation. The Audit

Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

- a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are fair and reasonable, based on competent survey information, and in the best interests of the Corporation.
- b. Whether any related party transactions or arrangements with or on behalf of the Corporation are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

## Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy:

If the Board has reasonable cause to believe that a Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall inform the individual of the basis for such belief and afford that person an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose. If, after hearing the response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines that the Trustee, Officer or Key Employee has failed to disclose an actual or possible Conflict of Interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.



### Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Proposed Board of Trustees Member

Name: Whitney Tilson

Name of Charter School Education Corporation (the Charter School Name, if the charter school is the only school operated by the education corporation):

KIPP Academy Board

- **1.** List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g. president, treasurer, parent representative).
- Are you an employee of any school operated by the education corporation?
   Yes X No

If **Yes**, for each school, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

3. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school?

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

None

**4.** Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to any student currently enrolled in the school?

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

None

**5.** Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of this school?

If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and how this person could benefit from your participation.

None

6. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?



If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

7. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six-month period prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, write None. Please note that if you answered Yes to Questions 2-3 above, you need not disclose again your employment status, salary, etc.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest/transacti on	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
Please write " None	None" if applicab	le. Do not leave	this space blank.

8. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation <u>and</u> in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) living in your house had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with the school(s) that is/are doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, write "**None**."

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximat e value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest
Please writ	e "None" if	applicable.	Do not leave this space	e blank.

anoturo	
Whitney tilson F1BF9AC880214D2	7/4/2021
De su Cience et la su	

Signature

Date

Please note that this document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. Personal contact information provided below will be redacted.



last revised 06/8/2020

	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
	Jun 27	Jun 28	Jun 29	0E nut	1 Int	Jul 2	Jul 3	
				- Kornijo (†				
	Jul 4	Jul 5	Jul 6	7 Iut	Jul 8	Jul 9	Jul 10	
		Independence Day (Observed)	÷	SST Break	reak			
	11 lut	Jul 12	Jul 13	Jul 14	Jul 15	Jul 16	Jul 17	
		TIR Start Date		TIR (KIPP) Remote Summer PD and Orientation	ner PD and Orientation			
	Jul 18	Jul 19	Jul 20	Jul 21	Jul 22	Jul 23	Jul 24	
		CPHS & KTCC NTK Start Day						
			L	TIR Summer PD @ Relay				
	Jul 25	Jul 26	Jul 27	Jul 28	Jul 29	Jul 30	Jul 31	
Principal Return Date: July 26 Leader Return Date: July 28 Leader Vacation: 4 weeks		K-12 Principal and School Ops Return Date		School Leader Return Date			2	
School Ops Start: July 26		K-8 NTK Start Day		Sch	School Leader PD and Work Time	me		
		NTK	NTK Regional Orientation and PD	0				
				TIR (KIPP) Summer PD			2	
	Aug 1	Aug 2	Aug 3	Aug 4	Aug 5	Aug 6	Aug 7	
Returning Staff Vacation: 5 1/2 weeks NEW: Staff return two days earlier than usual. One week of school based PD prior to students returning		All Returning Staff Start Date						
			All Staff Sci	All Staff School Based PD and School Set-Up	Set-Up			1
	Aug 8	Aug 9	Aug 10	Aug 11	Aug 12	Aug 13	Aug 14	
Student Schedule: 8am-2pm five days a week.		K-8 Student First Day of School for Select Students (school flexibility)		BOY K-4 STEP Assessme	BOY K-4 STEP Assessment (for Kindergarten, NTK, and kids returning from remote learning) BOY 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	and kids returning from t		
	Aug 15	Aug 16	Aug 17	Aug 18	Aug 19	Aug 20	Aug 21	
Student Schedule: 8am-2pm five days a week.		BOYK	BOY k-4 STEP Assessment (for Kindergarten, NTK, and kids returning from remote learning) BoY 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	ündergarten, NTK, and kids re BoY 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	turning from remote learn	ing)		
Instructional Days: 5	Aug 22	Aug 23	Aug 24	Aug 25	Aug 26	Aug 27	Aug 28	5
W1		K-8 Student First Day of School for All Students						
			3-8	<b>3-8 IReady Math Diagnostic</b>				
Student Schedule: 8am-2pm five days a week until Sept 3. Schools have flexibility on which grades start on Monday. All students should be in school by Wednesday, August 25		BOYK-	BOV K-4 STEP Assessment [for Kindergarten, NTK, and kids returning from remote learning] BoY 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	ündergarten, NTK, and kids re BoY 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	turning from remote learn	ling)		

Mag 3         Mag 3         Mag 3         Mag 3         Mag 3         Sep 2         Sep 3         Sep 3 <t< th=""><th></th><th>Sunday</th><th>Monday</th><th>Tuesday</th><th>Wednesday</th><th>Thursday</th><th>Friday</th><th>Saturday</th><th></th></t<>		Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
Interplay         <	Instructional Days: 5	Aug 29	Aug 30	Aug 31	Sep 1	Sep 2	Sep 3	Sep 4	ũ
Interplay         <	W2		BOYK	4 STEP Assessment (for Kinde Boy	ergarten, NTK, and kids r 5-8 SRI/F&P Assessment	eturning from remote learni	181	E.	
declar         sep 1         sep 3         sep 1         <				3-8	<b>IReady Math Diagnostic</b>			C	
Interfact         Interfactor	Instructional Days: 0	Sep 5	Sep 6	Sep 7	Sep 8	Sep 9	Sep 10	Sep 11	0
distribution         Sep 13         Notation         Notation         Notation         Sep 13         Notation         Sep 13         Notation         Sep 13	W3		Labor Day- No School for staff and students	Rosh Hashanah- No School for staff and students	School-Based Work Day	Regional PD/Sch	ool-Based PD		
citotal Digical         Sep13         Sep14						No School for Students			4
Dist fixed barries bernels         Dist fixed barries bernels         Sep 2i         Dist fixed barries bernels         Comments         Event barries         Comments         Event barries         Even barries	Instructional Days: 4	Sep 12	Sep 13	Sep 14	Sep 15	Sep 16	Sep 17	Sep 18	
Citorial Dayer.3Sep 21Sep 23Sep 24Sep 24 <td>W4</td> <td></td> <td>DOE First Day of School for Students</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Yom Kippur- No School for Staff and Students</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	W4		DOE First Day of School for Students			Yom Kippur- No School for Staff and Students			
diolon logs         Sop 3			K-12 Students Return						
chood Daye: 5         Sep 26         Sep 27         Sep 26         Sep 26         Sep 20         Sep 30         Ott 1         Ott 1         Ott 1           chood Daye: 4         Sep 26         Sep 27         Sep 26         Sep 30         Sep 30         Ott 1         Ott 1 <t< td=""><td>Instructional Days: 5</td><td>Sep 19</td><td>Sep 20</td><td>Sep 21</td><td>Sep 22</td><td>Sep 23</td><td>Sep 24</td><td>Sep 25</td><td><b>S</b></td></t<>	Instructional Days: 5	Sep 19	Sep 20	Sep 21	Sep 22	Sep 23	Sep 24	Sep 25	<b>S</b>
chood Days: 5         Sep 26         Sep 27         Sep 26         Sep 20         Sep 20         Sep 20         Sep 30         Op 11         Op 11<	W5			8		2			
citical Digci         Sep 26         Sep 21         Sep 26         Sep 20         Op 11         Op 11           citical Digci         b									
Kal         Kal <td>Instructional Days: 5</td> <td>Sep 26</td> <td>Sep 27</td> <td>Sep 28</td> <td>Sep 29</td> <td>Sep 30</td> <td>Oct 1</td> <td>0ct 2</td> <td>Q</td>	Instructional Days: 5	Sep 26	Sep 27	Sep 28	Sep 29	Sep 30	Oct 1	0ct 2	Q
chond Days.5Oct3Oct3Oct4Oct6Oct3 </td <td>W6</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>K-8 Wellness Wednesday #1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	W6				K-8 Wellness Wednesday #1				
notatione         ord		110	• • •	1+0	110		010	010	3.
through bayesoptionoptionoptionoptionoptionoptionfree outed bayesmonthese bayemonthese bayeoptionoptionoptionoption $Pere outed bayesfree outed bayefree outed bayeoptionoptionoptionoptionPere outed bayesoptionoptionoptionoptionoptionoptionoptionPere outed bayesoptionoptionoptionoptiono$	c :ster neuronal nate:	0013	0014	001 5	0010	001	0018	0019	n
circloal Days: 40ct 100ct 110ct 130ct 130ct 140ct 150ct 140ct 150ct 15 $1^{(0)}$ (weitwalter Days) (Ne school to 7 statients (Ne school to 7 statients (Ne school to 7 statients (Ne school to 7 statients)0ct 100ct 140ct 150ct 15 </td <td>W7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	W7								
Indigenous People's Day Pervension Contranting DayIndigenous People's Day Pervension Contranting DayIndigenous People's Day Pervension Contranting DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day People's DayIndigenous People's Day 	Instructional Days: 4	Oct 10	Oct 11	Oct 12	Oct 13	Oct 14	Oct 15	Oct 16	S
titleoutility<	W8		Indigenous People's Day (Previously Columbus Day) - No School for Staff and Students						
ctionel Days.s0ct 170ct 180ct 190ct 200ct 210ct 210ct 220ct 23ctionel Days.sverterverterverterk8 th Progress Reportsverter </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
Ker in the interval in	Instructional Days: 5	0ct 17	Oct 18	Oct 19	Oct 20	0ct 21	Oct 22	Oct 23	Q
ctional Days: 5Oct 24Oct 25Oct 26Oct 27Oct 28Oct 29Nctional Days: 5 $0$ Cot 3	W9				K-8 T1 Progress Reports				
ctional Days: 5       0ct 24       0ct 25       0ct 24       0ct 25       0ct 24       0ct							1		9
K. & Wellness       K. & Wellness       K. & Wellness       K. & Wellness       K. & Wellness       K. & Wellness       Model and and and and and and and and and and	Instructional Days: 5	0ct 24	0ct 25	Oct 26	0ct 27	Oct 28	Oct 29	Oct 30	S
ctonal Days: 5Oct 31Nov1Nov2Nov3Nov4Nov5Nov5ctonal Days: 5Oct 31Nov1Eection Day (DOE fully Temote, asynchronous instructional day)Nov3Nov4Nov5Nov5Nov5ctonal Days: 5Nov1Nov1Nov1Nov1Nov1Nov10Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov7Nov8Nov9Nov10Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov7Nov8Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12ctonal Days: 5Nov9Nov9Nov10Nov12Nov12Nov12	WID				K-8 Wellness Wednesday #2				
Citonal Days: 5       Nov 7       Election Day (DOE fully remote, asynchronous instructional day)       Election Day (DOE fully remote, asynchronous instructional day)       Nov 10	Instructional Davs: 5	0ct 31	Nov 1	Nov 2	Nov 3	Nov 4	Nov 5	Nov 6	5
K4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1         K4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1           ctional Days: 5         Nov 7         Nov 8         Nov 10         Nov 11         Nov 12           ctional Days: 5         Nov 7         Nov 8         Nov 9         Nov 10         Nov 12         Nov 12           ctional Days: 5         Nov 7         Nov 9         Nov 10         Nov 12         Nov 12         Nov 12           ctional Days: 5         Nov 9         Nov 10         Nov 10         Nov 12         Nov 12         Nov 12	TEW			Election Day (DOE fully remote, asynchronous instructional day)					
Include         Nov1         Nov10         Nov11         Nov12           Include         Include         Nov10         Nov11         Nov12           Include         Include         Include         Nov10         Nov12					K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1				
K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1       Additional and a standard for the standard	Instructional Days: 5	Nov 7	Nov 8	Nov 9	Nov 10	Nov 11	Nov 12	Nov 13	5
Veterans (DOE Closed- KIPP NYC in session)	W12			×	K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1				
Marriel Marriel Marriel Marriel Marriel						Veterans (DOE Closed KIPP NYC in session)			
NOV 14 NOV 15 NOV 16 NOV 16 NOV 18 NOV 19	Instructional Days: 5	Nov 14	Nov 15	Nov 16	Nov 17	Nov 18	Nov 19	Nov 20	S

	Sundav	Mondav	Tuesday	Wednesdav	Thursday	Fridav	Saturdav	
W13				K-4 Math IA #1		T1 Ends		
T1: 13 weeks			K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 1	Cycle 1	5	Data Deadline for K-1 JAR IA #1		h.
	Nov 21	Nov 22	Nov 23	Nov 24	Nov 25	Nov 26	Nov 27	
				Thanksgiving break				
					DOF Closed	closed		
	Nov 28	Nov 29	Nov 30	Dec 1	Dec 2	Dec 3	Dec 4	
Instructional Days: 4		T2 Starts						4
W14		Regional PD/ School-Based PD Day				5		
		No School for Students						
	Dec 5	Dec 6	Dec 7	Dec 8	Dec 9	Dec 10	Dec 11	
Instructional Days: 5				K-8 T1 Report Card Night				S
W15				3-4 iReady Math			7	
	Dec 12	Dec 13	Dec 14	Dec 15	Dec 16	Dec 17	Dec 18	
Instructional Days: 5								5
W16								
	Dec 19	Dec 20	Dec 21	Dec 22	Dec 23	Dec 24	Dec 25	n
Instructional Days: 3				K-8 Wellness Wednesday #3	Winter	Winter Recess	2	
W17						DOE Winter Recess		
	Dec 26	Dec 27	Dec 28	Dec 29	Dec 30	Dec 31	Jan 1	
				Winter Recess		5		
				DOE Winter Recess				
Instructional Days: 4	Jan 2	Jan 3	Jan 4	Jan 5	Jan 6	Jan 7	Jan 8	4
W18		Winter Recess	All Staff and Students Return Date					
Instructional Days: 5	Jan 9	Jan 10	Jan 11	Jan 12	Jan 13	Jan 14	Jan 15	ũ
W19						2 12		
Instructional Days: 4	Jan 16	Jan 17	Jan 18	Jan 19	Jan 20	Jan 21	Jan 22	ব
W20		MLK Day- No School for Staff and Students		3-8 ELA IA #1				
				5-8 ELA IA#1	5-8 ELA IA#1 (Book I & II)			
Instructional Days: 5	Jan 23	Jan 24	Jan 25	Jan 26	Jan 27	Jan 28	Jan 29	5
W21				5-8 iReady Math Mid Year Assessment				
				Rege	gents			
Instructional Days: 3	Jan 30	Jan 31	Feb 1	Feb 2	Feb 3	Feb 4	Feb 5	en:
W22		Regional PD Day/School- Based PD	Lunar New Year– No School for Staff and Students	START DATE: 5-8 F&P Assessment for Tier 2/Tier 3 Students				
		No School for Students						

	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
Instructional Days: 5	Feb 6	Feb 7	Feb 8	Feb 9	Feb 10	Feb 11	Feb 12	ũ
W23				K-8 T2 Progress Reports	5. 5 <b>5</b>			
			K-4	K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 2 (3-4)				
Instructional Days: 5	Feb 13	Feb 14	Feb 15	Feb 16	Feb 17	Feb 18	Feb 19	5
W24			K-4	K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 2 (3-4)				
						START DATE: 5-8 F&P Assessment for Tier 2/Tier 3 Students		
	Feb 20	Feb 21	Feb 22	Feb 23	Feb 24	Feb 25	Feb 26	
				Mid-Winter Break				
						4.		
Instructional Days: 5	Feb 27	Feb 28	Mar 1	Mar 2	Mar 3	Mar 4	Mar 5	5
W25				K-4 Math IA #2	K-2 STEP Cycle 2	Cycle 2		
Instructional Days: 5	Mar 6	Mar 7	Mar 8	Mar 9	Mar 10	Mar 11	Mar 12	
W26			0	K-2 STEP Cycle 2				S
				5-8 Math PT Simulation				
Instructional Days: 5	Mar 13	Mar 14	Mar 15	Mar 16	Mar 17	Mar 18	Mar 19	
W27						T2 Ends		5
				3-4 ELA Mini- Simulation				
T2: 13 Weeks			K-2 STEP Cycle 2			Data Deadline for K-1 JAR IA #2 (for kids who are not Exemplary)		
Instructional Days: 4	Mar 20	Mar 21	Mar 22	Mar 23	Mar 24	Mar 25	Mar 26	
W28		T3 Starts		K-8 Wellness Wednesday #4				4
		No School for Students						
		Regional PD/School-Based PD Day						
Instructional Days: 5	Mar 27	Mar 28	Mar 29	Mar 30	Mar 31	Apr 1	Apr 2	
W29			-E SAN	VYS 3-8 ELA State Test Administation	tion		2	5
Instructional Days: 5	Apr 3	Apr 4	Apr 5	Apr 6	Apr 7	Apr 8	Apr 9	
W30				T2 K-8 Report Card Night				S
		5		3-4 Math Mini- Simulation				
	Apr 10	Apr 11	Apr 12	Apr 13	Apr 14	Apr 15	Apr 16	
				Spring Break		8.0		
			2			Good Friday DOE Spring Break		
Instructional Days: 5	Apr 17	Apr 18	Apr 19	Apr 20	Apr 21	Apr 22	Apr 23	
W31	Easter Sunday							5

	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
		8 <b>.</b>		DOE Spring Break Passover		2		
Instructional Days: 5	Apr 24	Apr 25	Apr 26	Apr 27	Apr 28	Apr 29	Apr 30	
W32			NYS 3-1	VYS 3-8 Math State Test Administation	tation			ũ
							9	
Instructional Days: 4	May 1	May 2	May 3	May 4	May 5	May 6	May 7	
W33		Eid al-Fitr- No School for Staff or Students					2	4
Instructional Days: 5	May 8	May 9	May 10	May 11	May 12	May 13	May 14	5
W34								
Instructional Days: 5	May 15	May 16	May 17	May 18	May 19	May 20	May 21	5
W35				K-8 T3 Progress Reports				
				Algebra I Regents Simulation				
Instructional Days: 5	May 22	May 23	May 24	May 25	May 26	May 27	May 28	Q
W36				K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 3				
				K-8 Wellness Wednesday #5				
Instructional Days: 4	May 29	May 30	May 31	Jun 1	Jun 2	Jun 3	Jun 4	4
				START DATE: 5-8 EDY F&P Assessment for Tier 2/Tier 3 Students				
				3-8 EOY ELA Authentic Assessment Part II				
W37		Memorial Day–No School for Staff or Students		62 ELA IA				
				K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 3	&P Cycle 3			
Instructional Days: 5	Jun S	Jun 6	Jun 7	Jun 8	Jun 9	Jun 10	Jun 11	Q
W38				K-4 STEP/F&P Cycle 3			e .	
			K-4 EOY Math IA			17-12		
		5	5-8 EOY Math Assessments - I-Ready EOY Administration or EOY Fluency Exams	I-Ready EOY Administrati	on or EOY Fluency Exams			
Instructional Days: 5	Jun 12	Jun 13	Jun 14	Jun 15	Jun 16	Jun 17	Jun 18	5
W39					END DATE: 5-8 EOY F&P Assessment for Tier 2/Tier 3 Students	T3 Ends		
						Data Deadline for 3-8 EOY ELA Authentic Assessment Part I (Portfolio)		
T3: 13 weeks					Regents			
Instructional Days: 3	Jun 19	Jun 20	Jun 21	Jun 22	Jun 23	Jun 24	Jun 25	
W40	Juneteenth	Juneteenth (Observed)- No School for Staff or Students			Last Day of School for K- 8 Students	Last Day of School for K- 8 Staff		m

Saturday		Jul 2		
Friday		1 lut		
Thursday	its	Jun 30		
Wednesday	Regents	Jun 29		
Tuesday		Jun 28		
Monday		Jun 27	DOE Last Day of School for Students	
Sunday		Jun 26		